

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

418

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 418

Thirty-seventh Infantry, E - K



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

297
Eagle William H.

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0265559	25
2	10265657	26
3	10265744	27
4	10265827	28
5	10265912	29
6	10265987	30
7	10266050	31
8	10266111	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

E
William H. Oakle

Pri., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Sep 17 1863

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

E.

37

Ky

William H. Eakle

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Nowy

Copyist.

E

37

Ky.

William H. Eakle

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

37

Ky

William H. Cagle

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

(355)

Nowy

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John A. ...
John A. ..., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. ...
Copied.

37

Ky.

P.

James H. Smith

John, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Smith

Copyist.

37

Ky.

William A. Smith

91, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. *L*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, *1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mar 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Mar 22*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None for horse held in S.S.*

Book mark: _____

298

Eastman John

Co *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton John

+ 299
Easton John
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268099	26
2	10268191	27
3	10268277	28
4	10268364	29
5	10268451	30
6	10268573	31
7	10268709	32
8	10264076	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also H" Key Mt Inf.

E

37

Ky.

John Easton

Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lusgon Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1863.

Where Lusgon Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

East

37

Ky.

E

John Gatman

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. A. 1 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1863 SECTED AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hand

Copyist.

37

Ky

John A. Thomas

11, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

37

Ky

John Calman

Plt

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

John L. ...
..., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remained in Ky. in*

Jan 21st 64.

Book mark:

John S. [unclear]
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Committed in the
 to the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*James E. Carter**Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*Age *28* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*September 29, 1864*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21 45*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged in 4th Reg*
inf'ty Sept 20, 1864.

Book mark:

E 37

Ky.

John Eatman

Private, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky, May 1864.

Muster-out to date April 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.57

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of enlistment in the 37th Reg't under provisions of Letter War Dept Dec 1st 1863

Book mark:

J. E. Matman

300

Eatman John

Co. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton John

301
Eatman, John
Co G., **37** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton, John

302

Eatmon, John

Co. *G.*, **37** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, John

303
Eaton Frank
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269431	26
2	10269530	27
3	10269613	28
4	10269698	29
5	10269784	30
6	10269860	31
7	10269961	32
8	10264077	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

James C. ...
James C., Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 22, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

July 15, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*

Where *Chickasaw*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James C. ...
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. John*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

67 27 Ky.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

37

Ky.

Frank H. Allen

Reg't, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Three months*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Allen

37

Ky.

8

Frank Graham

1711, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Lee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT HOLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

20/11/1864

Copyist.

21 31 Ky.

James C. Allen

1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ...

... during the

... period

... to be a ...

Not Mustered out

Book mark:

James C. Allen

E

137

Ky.

Frank Etan

Chick, Co. 24, 137 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky March 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled

to Sec'y. by By loss of Co

Books & records.

Captured at Shingles during

the Stoneman said Clothing

drawn in Annapolis Md

Book mark:

J. E. Stoneman

JUN-8

10264077

418914

March 1865 to the
amt of forty nine ¹⁵/₁₀₀
dollars.

Eaton, Frank

C. Co. 2d

37 Reg't Ky Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Caton J.</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>P. 37</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>M. Inf.</i>	<i>Mis</i>	<i>CR Ex</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>55</i>		
						<i>CR Ex</i>	<i>9</i>			
						<i>CR Ex</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>101</i>		
							<i>40</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>33</i>

Captured at *Comery Va. Dec 20*, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,
Born Switzerland

Feb 19, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at *James River Va Feb 22*, 1865; of *Libby*, reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 1865.

Feb 22 - 65

Copied by

J. J.

CR

(Record continued.)

Repaired service -
Furloughed *March 5*, 1865, for *30* days; returned *March 31*, 1865 ;
deserted *March 31*, 1865 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by

6880 L

COLLEGE

OFFICE

Department,

Out-Left Forward

1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C., 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your letter, requesting a Descriptive List of Frank Carter, a Private in Company I, 3rd Regiment, Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.
Frank Carter Private in Company I,
3rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, is 3
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on this 15 day of September, 1863,
at the town of Chickasaw in the State of Alabama,
by Robert James W. Reed, and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 22 day of December, 1863, at the
town of Chickasaw, in the State of Alabama,
by Charles J. J. Smith, to serve for the period of 1 year,
and during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of
dated 3 February 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster
Whitehead to the 31st March day of
June, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Not seen by the Commander at Kingston Va during the previous
and supposed to be captured. Not mustered out

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

David McKee

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Robert James W. Reed
Mustering Officer
Chickasaw, Kentucky

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

of Men belonging to 34th Regt. Kentucky Inf. sent to
 Louisville Ky with Accounts of Pay and Clothing received at GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md.,
 March 18th 1865

NAME	RANK.	CO.	PAID.											For the Months of
			O. Coats	Blankets	Pants	Shirts	Drawers	Socks	Shoes	Cap	Gav.	Jackets	Dolls.	

Frank Star Privt I 11-1222111

Frank Star of clothing account
Sept 1864

Captured at Staunton Va Dec. 20. 1864

Released at Annapolis Md Feb 21. 1865

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

879

Abraham Lincoln
 Lieut Col 1st Mass Cav
 Assnt to Col Comdg

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT.

304
Eaton, John
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, John

305

Edelin, William H.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edlin, William H.

306

Edlin William W.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edlin William W.

307
Edlin William K
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|--------------|
| 1 | 10266207 |
| 2 | 10266300 |
| 3 | 10266381 |
| 4 | 10266463 |
| 5 | 10266541 |
| 6 | 10266615 |
| 7 | 10266690 |
| 8 | 10266812 |
| 9 | P.P. 344.459 |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 344.459

See also ✓

37

Ky.

William H. Collier
Pvt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Ky., 1863.*Muster-in to date *Oct 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1863.Where *Springfield, Ky.*Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark: *Re 244459*

O

37

Ky.

William H. Edin

Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Genderson

37

Ky.

William H. Cotton

Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*,

Storage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't. \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

Copyist.

37

Ky.

William H. Eaton
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Smith
Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Edmister

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Edin
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stopped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *I started Aug 4, 1864. No horse about me. Remained in line.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

30

Co. 1st Regt. Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

128

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account.
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
 U S \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$

Remarks: *100 lbs. 1/2*

Book mark :

E 34 Ky
William N. Edlin
Capt. W. 3rd Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark

R. P. E 44459

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 19, 1893.

The charges of desertion of
Aug. 4, 1864, and Sept.
5, 1864,

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date Aug. 4, 1864, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
June 19, 1893.

308
Edlin William H.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266208

26

2 10266266

27

3 10266382

28

4 10266464

29

5 10266540

30

6 10266616

31

7 10266691

32

8 10266757

33

9 ~~10266823~~

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

~~10266823~~

See also

37

Ky.

William McCallin

1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1863.Where *Shannon, Ky.*Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)Book mark: *17*

C

37

Ky.

William H. Collins

Capt., Co. D, 37th Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gundersen

(858)

Copyist

37

Ky.

William H. Edlin
1st Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Jan*, 186*3*.
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to the ranks*
for attending himself
from Camp for a longer
period than was allowed
him. 1st Corporal 11/18/63.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William L. Edlin

Co. D. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm L. Edlin

37

Ky.

William W. Edin

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb & Apr

Present or absent

1864.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*William W. Edlin**1st* Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William W. Edlin

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

William W. Edlin

St., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
H. M. Edlin & Elizabeth
by order

Book mark:

309

Edmondson, Robert.

Co *E.*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 5 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonson, Robert

310
Edmonson Robert
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 5 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266836	26
2	10266913	27
3	10266996	28
4	10267080	29
5	10267167	30
6	10267252	31
7	10267319	32
8	10267383	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C

37

Ky.

John S. ...
Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1863

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 26, 1863*

Where *Lebanon*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. ...

37

Ky.

Robert C. ...
Co. E. 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Patrol Dec 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Carroll
Cypert

E

37

Ky.

Robert Edmonson
Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C. Edmonson, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Edmonson

E

37

Ky.

Robert Edmonson

Co. E, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Edmonson*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Edmonson

37

Ky.

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Robert B. ...

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Robert J. Anderson

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Robert J. Taylor
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop & provisions*
1 canteen and transpor-
tation from Lexington
ky. to Lebanon Ky. via
R. R. Transportation \$ 3 27 1/2

Book mark:

311
Edwards Charles

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268098	26
2	10268190	27
3	10268276	28
4	10268363	29
5	10268450	30
6	10268530	31
7	10268604	32
8	10268665	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: +

See also

37

Ky.

E
Charles Edwards

No. 1, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Aged 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years

Remarks:

note here.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Charles Edwards

21

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

6

37

Ky

Charles Edwards

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Edward

37

Ky

E

Charles Edwards

Prd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

Copy

Charles Edwards
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

William H. Smith
2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Charles E. Smith
Co. G, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER CUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*Charles Edwards**Pr*, Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged in transport**from Louisville by the same city**Ky & return \$ 237*

Book mark:

(361)

A. J. Anderson

Copied.

312
Edwards George W
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269997	26
2	10270065	27
3	10270130	28
4	10270233	29
5	10270317	30
6	10270378	31
7	10270432	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1

37

Ky.

George H. Candan
A, Co. *H*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wasson, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863

Muster-in to date

May 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 30,* 186 *3.*

Where *L. Canow Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*George H. Connerly**24*, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *D*Due Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

George H. Edwards

Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July, 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Jan'y 1/64,*

Book mark:

Butler
Copyist

37

Ky.

George H. Edwards

Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center
Copyright

37

Ky.

George H. Canine
Sgt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 26*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Edwards
1st Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

37

Age, 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: in cash & records & Co. books.

Last settled Dec. 7, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Capt. Bush,
on date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Edwards, Geo. H.
Co. 1 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. W. Edwards.

Lebanon, Ky.

Dec 1st 1864.

FIDLER, J. M.

Capt and Pro. Mar. 4th
Dist. of Kentucky.

37 Ky

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,

Fourth Congressional District.

Delaware, Ky., Dec 3rd 1864.

Capt. J. M. Fidler.

~~P. M.~~ 4th Dist Ky.

I ordered George W
Edwards (Private Co. H. 37th Ky Inf) arrested the
day for absence without leave. he deserted his
Command on or about the 27th Nov. last. near the
Orchard Orchard, Ky. His Company's term does not
expire until April next, and they are now
on duty with Gen. Burbridge in Tenn.

Samuel Martin
37th Ky Vol Inf.

3/3 Nathan B.
Edwards Newton B.
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266834	26
2	10266924	27
3	10267013	28
4	10267095	29
5	10267177	30
6	10267262	31
7	10267328	32
8	10267388	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

60

37

Ky.

Clinton B Cairns

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, W. Va., 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1863.

Where *Thurman Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Cairns

37

Ky.

William B. Cannon
1st Co. E, 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 18/63*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

(258)

Wm. Cannon
Copyist

E

37

Ky.

William B. Edwards
Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thomas & Dickman* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent at home*
Left when on secret in
the private

Book mark:.....

Edwards

C

37

Ky.

Stephen B. Edwards
Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 21, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

from Dec 12, 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Maun

37

Ky.

John B. Blum
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *4*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Support himself*
from home. Discharge
for the 1st time.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Wm. R. Edwards
Co. E. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present without
leave from 20/12/63
to 1/1/64 and
restored to duty in
Regimental mounted battery*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William B. Dainard
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Nathan R. Edwards
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *7* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *June 30, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864*.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8 14*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 70*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 Canteens and transportation*

from Lexington

to Louisville Ky. via

R.R. Transportation \$ 8 14

Book mark:

314 Jefferson
Edwards Thomas J
Co H & G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264058	26
2	10264058	27
3	10268365	28
4	10268452	29
5	10270232	30
6	10270316	31
7	10268531	32
8	10270377	33
9	10268605	34
10	10270433	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E 37 Ky.

Samuel Edwards

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Lexington Ky. April 20, 1864.

Where born *Harrodsburg Ky.*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 23*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Harrodsburg Ky.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *3* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Oct 23*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Lexington Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3rd*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Residence Harrodsburg Ky.*

Book mark:

6

37

Ky

Jefferson Cedar ridge

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Grand

Thomas, John
John, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to 25*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *discharged into service*

37 Ky. Inf. Co. G. April
21/64.

x So appears on Roll

Book mark:

Thomas J. Edwards

Pr., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *started April 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sec. Co. E*

Book mark:

G
G

37

Ky.

Thomas E. Edwards
1st

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

37

Ky

Thomas J. Edwards

Pvt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Assigned into Co. K. of*
The 37 Ky. Reg. Vols.

Book mark:

A. L. Tucker

37

Ky.

Thomas E. Edwards
1st, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

William L. Harrison
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. Harrison*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

37

Ky.

Thomas E. Cantrill
1st, Co. K, 87 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date *1* *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account: *in wife's record & Co. books.*

Last settled *Jan. 7*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *He was in the 1st. Co. from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

315
Eiden Martin

Co N, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268758
2 10268853
3 10268943
4 10269397

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

W. Martin Brown

Prt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky Sept 5 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25* 1863.

Where *Lexington Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry Mounted.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Matthias Egan

*Co. A. 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 Sept 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deceased*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
(Copies)

Q

37

Ky.

Martin Egan

Egan, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

37

Ky.

Martin E. L.

Pr., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1861

Muster-out to date , 1861

Last paid to Aug, 1861

Clothing account: Lost

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Lexington Ky. 1st
- Jan 1st 1862

Roll Tom

Book mark:

316
✓ Elliott James A
Co L, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266211

2 10266303

3 10266385

4 10266467

5 10266544

6 10266619

7 10266694

8 10266760

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

James H. Elliott
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 14, *Oct 29*, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Oct 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1863.Where *Salisbury*Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

James H. Elliott

67

37

Ky.

James H. Elliott
Sgt.

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Kennerly

37

Ky.

James H. Allen

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863* 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

37

Ky.

James H. Elliff
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Elliott

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James L. Smith

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James H. Elliott
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*James T. Smith**1st*, Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster, Pa., Dec 24 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 186*4*.Last paid to *Jan 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Handwritten remarks**James T. Smith & Elizabeth**1st*

Book mark:

³¹⁷
Elliott James L
Co *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266210	26
2	10266302	27
3	10266384	28
4	10266466	29
5	10266543	30
6	10266618	31
7	10266693	32
8	10266759	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

37

Ky.

James L. Elliott

1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *11* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

(Oct 24, 1863)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1863.Where *Warren Ky*Period *1* year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

Ch. H. H.

37

Ky.

James A. Elliott

Priv., Co. D. 37 Regt. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

James L. Elliott
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James L. Smith

1st Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

'Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Lane

37

Ky.

William E. Elliott

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 4/64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

6

Wm. J. Elliott

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *None* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Elliott

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James E. Smith
Chl, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug* 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James E. Elliott

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nicholas furnished
from Louisville to Elizabeth
Elliott

Book mark:

318
Elliott Jefferson P
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266209

2 10266301

3 10266383

4 10266465

5 10266542

6 10266617

7 10266692

8 10266758

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Jefferson, P. H. H.
Sgt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
 Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chargen Ky. Oct 29, 1863.
Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1863.

Where *Litton Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 (Mounted.)

Book mark:

M. H. H.

Copy.

37

Ky.

Jefferson S. Elliott
Priv., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Winderem

(358)

Copyist

37

Ky.

Jefferson Bell
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Stephen D. Elliott
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William Ellick

37, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Ellick*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James P. Elliott

21, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Samuel E. Elliott

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James P. Elliott
 Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age 1 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January 4, 1864

Muster-out to date
January 4, 1864

Last paid to
June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 75
 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *valuation furnished
 from Louisville & Louisville
 42 40 cl.*

Book mark:

319
Emberton George T.
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265560	26
2	10265658	27
3	10265745	28
4	10265828	29
5	10265951	30
6	10266153	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Y

See also

37

Ky.

George T. Emberton
Pri. Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186*3*Where *Glasgow, Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky

George T. Amberton

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(858)

Murray

Copyist.

37

Ky.

George T. Emberton

Pr., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murray

37

Ky

George T. Emberton
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowing

Approved

37

Ky.

James W. [unclear]
Ref

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st 1862

Present or absent

, 186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital at
Lexington Ky April 20 1862*

Book mark:

P. [unclear]

Ky.

37

P. L. Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *1* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *July 24* 186*1*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Ky. Inf*
June 24 1864

Book mark:

Embleton, George T.
Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A'
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

with death roll
11/14

U.S. 30 11/14
This man died of fever in
hospital at Lexington Ky
April 24 1864.

William Beck
West. Light Cavalry

See me

RECEIVED 11/14
11/14

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George H. Conkerton
27 Reg't of Infantry C.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 29, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—*Man, as well as drafted*

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 19 1864

Duplicates with Inventory sent 2d

Pass. case 313,402, closed 4/4/74.

I certify, on honor, that George H. Chamberlain a Private of
Captain W. H. Stone Company (C) of the 57 Regiment of Massachusetts
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Marblehead, State
of Massachusetts, aged 17 years; 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Marblehead, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Marblehead, on the 10 day
of Feb, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
W. H. Stone, at Marblehead, on the 10 day of Feb,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Massachusetts, at Marblehead,
on the 10 day of Feb, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Massachusetts to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of W. H. Stone, died Sept 29, 1864
by reason of sickness in service

The said George H. Chamberlain was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Stone to include the 29 day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eighty five dollars, since the 10 day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Massachusetts, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 10, 1864.

He is indebted to W. H. Stone, **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to W. H. Stone, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marblehead, this 10 day
of Feb, 1864.

X E 320
Emery George

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266837	26
2	10266930	27
3	10267014	28
4	10267096	29
5	10267178	30
6	10267263	31
7	10267329	32
8	10267420	33
9	10264159	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E

37

Ky.

John C. ...
... Co. ... 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

2 ..., 1863.

Muster-in to date

4 ..., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 ...*, 1863.

Where *...*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Callahan

E

37

Ky.

George E. Smith
Co. E. 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Callum

6

37

Ky.

George E. Cameron
Priv, Co. E. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C

37

Ky.

Simon E. ...

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 27, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. ...

37

Ky.

....., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

George C. ...
Pat., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st to June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Empty line for book mark]

3

37

Ky.

James B. ...
... Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. B. ...

Ky.

Leontine
Drus, Co. *E*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated *Jan 1, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1, 1864*.

Last paid to *Jan 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.79*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in war*
by the Government
of the United States
at the
city of
St. Louis

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: considered.

Reenlisted in 33rd Ky Inf.

Mustered Nov. 30, 1864.

Descriptive list given.

Shot 2 trousers & pants.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

321

Emmett, Jesse

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270066	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

James H. Smith
 _____, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Not Mustered

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled for 1 year.
 (Date and place not given).
 No muster in given.
 Age not given.
 Not borne on any other
 roll of Company.*

Book mark: _____

Porter
 Copyist

322
Emmet, Clark C.

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Charles C.

323

Emmory, George

Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emery, George

324
England Amos
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10267623

2 10267656

3 10267741

4 10267818

5 10267898

6 10267960

7 10268034

8 10264181

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 515 Ky. Inf.

37

Ky.

Amos P. ...
Priv., Co. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James D. ...
..., Co. F, 57 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enlisted Oct. 5, 63 at
Campbellsville, for 1 year,
Mustered in Oct. 24 63,
at Glasgow.

Book mark:

(528)

James D. ...
...

Capt.

37

Ky.

.....
....., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E1

37

Ky.

Amos England
Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed

37

Ky.

Amos H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [unclear], 1864

Present or absent [unclear]

Stoppage, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Due Gov't, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Valuation of horse, \$ [unclear] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ [unclear] 100

Remarks: [unclear]

Book mark: [unclear]

[unclear]

El

37

Ky.

Amos England

Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spanner

E1

37

Ky.

Amos England

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 35th
Ky. Inf., Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

Ky.

James C. ...
... Co., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *James C. ...*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

James C. ...
Co. ...
Reg't ...
Nov 1, 1864

Book mark:

325
England Daniel
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

England Daniel

326
England John T
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267478	26
2	10267570	27
3	10267655	28
4	10267739	29
5	10267816	30
6	10267896	31
7	10267958	32
8	10268011	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ky.

2245 Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(236)

Соруга

I

37

Ky.

John C. ...
Co. F, 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date* *Sept 31*, 186*8*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't. \$ *100 for*

Remarks:

1000 6-20-68 AUDITORS ROLL

Book mark:

W. C. ...

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John T. England
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Co.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22nd 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John H. England
Co. F, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

E

37

Ky.

John T. H. H. H. H.
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner
Copied.

E

37

Ky.

John T. England
Pr, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 9 Aug* 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout when*
company was last
paid off.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ed

37

Ky.

John S. England
Pvt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$65⁰³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: On account when Co.
last paid Stop trans-
portation from Louis-
ville to New City, \$1 75⁰⁰

Book mark:

Spanner

Copyist.

327
England, Levi
Co of 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

England, Levi

327

England, Levi

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

England, Levi

328
England Nathaniel
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270032	26
2	10270067	27
3	10270151	28
4	10270231	29
5	10270315	30
6	10270376	31
7	10270431	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

*Nathaniel England**Bn.*, Co. *K.* 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. *Jan'y 14*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 30, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 30*, 186 *3*Where *Harrodsburg Ky.*Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. ...
..., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

37

Ky.

Nathaniel England

1, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

37

Ky.

Nathaniel England

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 30*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Nathaniel England
 Pvt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 20, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist

E
37 Ky.
Nathaniel England
Pvt , Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:
.....
.....
.....

37

Ky.

William S. England
Sgt., Co. K, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky.
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copyist

329

England, Samuel

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1027.0068	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
B., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to 100 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must without leave*

Enrolled at Glasgow for
1 year (date not given)
Mustered Jan 1st at
Louisville, Ky.
Age not given
Not borne on subsequent
rolls of Company.

Book mark:

Order
Officer

330
Ensweiler, Nicholas
Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensweiler, Nicholas

331

Ensweiler Nicholas
 Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264759	26
2	10265854	27
3	10268944	28
4	10269034	29
5	10269116	30
6	10269197	31
7	10269274	32
8	10269349	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also ✓

Nicholas E. ...
Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
 Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larrington, Ky., Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13, 1863.*

Where *Larrington, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted).

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

Copyright

Richard Emerson

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enl to Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Emerson
Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Nicholas Evans
Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(354)

G. B. Smith

1 copy sent

37

Ky.

Nicholas Brown
Ext, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

37

Ky.

Reckless Enclosure

Port, Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(Capt.)

E

37

Ky.

Nicholas Eisenhiler

Pr, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Smith

E

37

Ky.

Nicholas Emerson
Capt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(254)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

Michael Emerson

Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29 1864.*

Last paid to *June 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since June 9 - 64* 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Exp for transportation furnished by 42 m. on fur long \$ 3.00*

Book mark:

232

Epperson, Caswell

Co *F*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards, filed with

Epperson, Caswell

✓ 333
Epperson Caswell
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267476	26
2	10267574	27
3	10267660	28
4	10267744	29
5	10267820	30
6	10267900	31
7	10267962	32
8	10268014	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

Garrett L. Thurson
Co. F., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:-

When

Sept 14, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. D. Rankin

37

Ky.

James H. ...
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM STORED AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: —

(258)

L. H. ...
Copyist.

E

37

Ky.

Charles T. Harrison

Coic, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. P. Rindlin
Copyist.

37

Ky.

James F. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 57 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [unclear] Feb., 1864.

Present or absent [unclear]

Stoppage, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Due Gov't, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Valuation of horse, \$ [unclear] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ [unclear] 100

Remarks: [unclear]

Book mark: [unclear]

87

37

Ky.

Cornell Apperson
Co. F, 57 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr* 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

Copyist.

Ed

37

Ky.

Ciswell & person

Pat., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

(Oriswell Apperson)

Prt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spann

Copyist.

E

37

Ky.

Caswell, Spencer.

Priv., Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 334
England Daniel
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267473	26
2	10267571	27
3	10267657	28
4	10267740	29
5	10267817	30
6	10267897	31
7	10267959	32
8	10268012	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

Daniel Edwards
Bn., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 24, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Edwards

37

Ky.

James C. Campbell
Lieut. Col. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

(354)

James C. Campbell
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Samuel C. ...
... Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel C. ...
Copy.

37

Ky.

Samuel C. Thompson
Thompson, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel C. Thompson*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel C. Thompson
Copyist.

Ed

37

Ky.

Amish Highland
Co, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. D. G. A. P.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

Irish England
Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major J. G. ...*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37 Ky.
37 Ky.
Appears on
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug 7, 1864
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Span...
Copyright.

37 Ky.

St. Cloud
37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Jo. Muster-out Roll, dated
Dec. 29, 1864.
Dec. 29, 1864.
June 30, 1864.

at to date
d to

ag account:
settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 45
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation
from Louisville to Omer
City, and return \$ 50
100

Book mark:

Span...
Copyright.

E

37

Ky.

Daniel England
Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June 2, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

E

37

Ky.

David England
Art, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (M.I.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug 1864*

Present or absent.

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyrd.

37

Ky.

Enlisted
Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Dec. 29, 1864.
 Last paid to
June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
 Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* *45* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
 Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop transportation*
from Louisville to Cairo
City and return \$3 50
100

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

+ 335
England Levi
Co #, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267475	26
2	10267572	27
3	10267658	28
4	10267742	29
5	10267819	30
6	10267899	31
7	10267961	32
8	10268013	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James H. Glasgow
Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky, Oct 24 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24* 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. ...
37 **Ky.**
John ...
..., Co. F, 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

E. J. ...
...
Copyist.

37

Ky.

John Ed. Lane
1115, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. ...
... Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtl.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

Levi England
Pr, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

37

Ky.

Philip H. Gland
Pat, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 18 June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

Levi England
Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *(On scout when)*
Company was last
paid off

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Ed
 Levi E. G. ...
 Det. Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 7, 1864.
 Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On account of no.

last paid stop bars
 post-tation from Louisville
 to come out, \$1.75

Book mark:

(351).

Copyist.

336
Essex Thomas

Co *L*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266212	26
2	10266304	27
3	10266386	28
4	10266468	29
5	10266545	30
6	10266620	31
7	10266695	32
8	10266761	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

37

Ky.

Thomas C. Gray

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

C. M. Kane

E

37

Ky.

Thomas Errey

Col., Co. D, 37th Ky. Inf. Regt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Errey
comp

37

Ky.

James C. Cox
Co. D. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyright.

37

Ky.

James C. Cox
Det. Co. D. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Cox*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James C. Cox

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Thomas Emy

St, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William C. Cawley
....., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Thomas Cross

21, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Thomas C. Cley
 Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 75
 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Sanitation Summ'd*
from Louisville & Elizabeth
Ky. 906

Book mark:

337
Estes, William

Co F.G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, William

338
Esty William
Co. F. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268100	26
2	10268192	27
3	10268278	28
4	10268344	29
5	10268425	30
6	10268506	31
7	10268583	32
8	10268653	33
9	10267477	34
10	10267573	35
11	10267659	36
12	10267743	37
13	10267861	38
14	10268051	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

E

37

Ky.

William City

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where New York, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Roll time

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copied.

9

37

Ky.

William Lester

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent by order

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*William Ester**Sgt*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Not mustered with leave
when last mustered.*

Book mark:

Ha st

67
10

37

Ky

William Ester

Corpl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Hill*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *James Hill*

Mar. 17/24

Book mark:

William E. Egan
2-5-6, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William E. Egan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

John W. Carter
.....
John W. Carter, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Carter*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

William Scott

Sept., Co. *4*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was sent to Louisville Ky & Sept*

Dec 27 1864. He then transferred

to the 1st Co. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Came City Ky & returned 5 3 27

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William Bates

Reg't 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon, Ky, Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1 1863.

Where

Wagon, Ky

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Austin

37

Ky.

William Lee

Co. F. 1st Regt. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 31. 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from
service 63.*

FROM SECTION ADITCH'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wm Lee

37

Ky.

William Lee
Lee, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Lee*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lee
Lee

37

Ky.

James L. Lee
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*absent with
escape since
Oct. 25/62.*

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

William Astor

Art, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (M.d.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: presented October
25, 1863.

Book mark:

Spann

Copyist.

El

37

Ky.

William H. H.

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 00 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Member of Co. G.
37 Ky. Inf'ty. Mustered
into Co. H by mistake

Book mark: _____

339
Eaton, Frank
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, Frank

340
Evans John

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267474	26
2	10267569	27
3	10267654	28
4	10267738	29
5	10267815	30
6	10267895	31
7	10267957	32
8	10268010	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ky.

37

John J. [unclear]
Priv. Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky. Oct 24, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Oct 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25, 1863.*
Where *Glasgow, Ky.*
Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fred. Rankin
Copyist

E

37

Ky.

John Brown
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

SEE AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

R. H. McKin
Copied.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E

37

Ky.

Johanna H. ...
27

, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

E1

37

Ky.

John Evans
Capt.

Co. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864* 1864

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed

37

Ky.

John Edwards
Ent, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Draw mark: _____

Spann
Copyist.

E

37

Ky.

John A. Varn
Sgt, Co. 24, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Aug 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 1, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation
from Louisville to
Cane City, & from Cane
City, to Mifflinsville,
Stop \$ 1 2/100

Book mark:

Co 341
Evans Manuel

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 4th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266835	26
2	10266911	27
3	10266995	28
4	10267079	29
5	10267166	30
6	10267253	31
7	10267318	32
8	10267382	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

37

Ky.

Manuel Evans

Cpt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Elizabethtown, Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 25, 1863.

Where Lebanon, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

(556)

Copyright

E

37

Ky.

James E. ...

Capt. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wm. ...

(358)

Cypist.

37

Ky.

James C. ...
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright.

Ky.

37

E. Samuel C. ...
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Taylor
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Taylor*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James O. ...
Co. E. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James O. ...
Copyist.

Samuel Evans

4 Inf. Co. C., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 15, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stolen Sacks*

1 Canteen and transportation from Lexington, Ky. to Lebanon, Ky. via Public transportation \$3.25

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

342
Orallde Justin
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269432	26
2	10269531	27
3	10269614	28
4	10269699	29
5	10269826	30
6	10269964	31
7	10264117	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also 4 Ky. Inf.

37

Ky.

James E. ...
Co. ... 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

..., 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *2*

Where *...*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

for _____, 1863

Present or absent....., 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

9

37

Ky.

James H. Smith

....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186⁴.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater

Ky.

John, Co. *2*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks :

Discharged April 30th 1864
Reimbursement

Book mark:

8

37

Ky.

John C. Sullivan
Reg't, Co. I. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and Co.
The 37th Kentucky Regiment*

Book mark:

John C. Sullivan

Copyist.

Ky.

8

30

John C. ...
1711, Co. *1* Regt. Kentucky Inf. *

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by the*
Commissioner of the General Land
Office, 1867.

Book mark:

John C. ...

Original

Ky.

....., Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

343
Evans, Manuel
Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 14" Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Manuel

✓ 344
Ewing Robert M.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268760	26
2	10268822	27
3	10268912	28
4	10269004	29
5	10269086	30
6	10269167	31
7	10269244	32
8	10269319	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

*Robert M. Smith**Private*, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 2, 1863.

Where

*Newport Ky.*Period *7* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

Robert M. Evans
sergeant, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed sergeant*

1863 by Capt J. S. Simon
Co. A, 51 Reg't Ky. Inf.
in 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Examined
 Book mark:

F. B. Simon

E

37

Ky.

Robert M. Evans
Corp. Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Sept 4, 1863 by
Capt J. S. Simms
Co. A 51 Reg't Ky
Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITORS

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Mounted
Book mark:

J. B. Smith
(Copies)

37

Ky.

Robert M. Erving
Sergeant, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

37

Ky.

Robert M. Living
Comp. Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Smith

37

Ky.

*Robert M. Ennis**Sgt.* Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
 corporal June 1, 1864
 to 2nd Lt. in 37th Regt
 to 1st Lt. in 37th Regt
 to 2nd Major

Book mark:

F. L. Smith
 Copyist.

E

37

Ky.

Robert M. Ewing

Sgt., Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

E

37

Ky.

Robert M. Ewing,

Sgt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Since June 9, 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$' 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Corporal to June 2nd

1864. - then Sergeant and

Stop for transportation

furnished by A. 2 M.

refused to pay \$ 3.41

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

Ewing, Robert M.
S. Co. 26. 37 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

E. P. filed 6/27/07
WES

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Cunniff, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and no months of age,
that I am single white,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN BY

Robert M. Cunniff

Witness 13 Male

Robert M. Cunniff
made

No. 1
Robert M. Cunniff
Volunteered at Newport, R.I.
August 8th 1863,
By Capt. J. S. Stranahan
51st Regiment of N.Y. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, that I am, the
of that the
years of age; and I
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of 14
and
Witness:
GIVEN AT
The
day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF
Kentucky *Campbell*

I *Robert M. Burns* born in *Buckhorn Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *21st* day of *March*, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Robert M. Burns* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion, Ky*
this *21st* day of *March*, 1863. *Robert M. Burns*
Witness *G. S. Stroube* Post Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frank J. Nile M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *R. M. Burns*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet 10 1/4 inches high.

31st Regiment of Kentucky
G. S. Stroube

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

War Dept. A. G. O.
Washington. Oct. 1863.

Accepted as referring
to Robert M. Ewing,
Surg. Co. H. 37th Regt. Ill.

W. B. Archer
Asst. Surg. Genl.

[Signature]

Second
CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert M. Ewing
Surg. Company *H.*
37th Regiment of *Ill.*

Volunteers at the battle of
W. N. Expedition
Oct. 2/64.

Mr. Douglas,
Fiskshero.

R. M. Ewing,
Surg. ^{42nd} Co. N. 3rd
Reg. Vols. wounded
in Oct. 1864.

Is identical
with Robert M.
Ewing, 2nd Co.
1 Regt.

L. & L. D.
10-15-83 ~~1864~~ 1864.

No one in Co. to whom this
report can refer, other than
Robert M. Ewing, Surg.
H. P. Co. 15. 83

see outside
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert M. Ewing.*
Rank, *Surg.*, Company *No.*, Regiment, *37th*
Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Ky.*
Place of casualty, *N. Va. Expedition*
Nature of casualty, *slight wound of left arm*
Date of casualty, *Oct. 2/64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *37th Ky.* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
(*Sig*) *R. H. Haselwood, Asst. Surg.*
in chd. 37th Ky. Vols.
Ind. 50. 167

W. H. Daniels
10-18-63 Clerk.

345

Falks, John T
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fulks, John T

✓ 346. or John E.

Farmer John

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264045	26
2	10267149	27
3	10270236	28
4	10267240	29
5	10264109	30
6	10270465	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4th Ky. Infy.

36

37

Ky.

John Harrison

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lawrence Ky. April 8, 1864.

Where born *Taylor Co. Ky.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Lawrence Ky.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *July 1*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Lawrence*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 1/2*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Residence Campbellville*

Taylor Co. Ky.

Book mark:

C. M. Moore

Off

37

Ky.

John S. ...
Co. E. 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry. *(Intd)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Attd. Aug 22*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attd. Aug 22*

21st Regt - Aug 25 - 26

Book mark:

Ballou

Sp

37

Ky.

John Hermer,

Co., Co. K. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resisted at Lexington*
in the 4th Ky. Vol. Infy.
Apr. 26/64

Book mark:

37

Ky.

....., Co. E. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Induced by Capt.
Bought by Co. E. 37
Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Book mark:

Ky.

James M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [unclear] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 14, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *March 14, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled [unclear], 186 [unclear]; drawn since \$ [unclear] 100

Due soldier \$ [unclear] 100; due U. S. \$ [unclear] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ [unclear] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ [unclear] 100

Bounty paid \$ [unclear] 100; due \$ [unclear] 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
March 14, 1864
for 3 years
at [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

Ky.

37

John F. Davis
Int, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Appears on *Lexington, Ky. Feb. 1* 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Permitted in 4th Ky. Inf'ty.
May 1864 at Lexington, Ky.
Description list furnished.*

Book mark:

x 347 or William R.
Faulkner William

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 266 839	26
2	10 266 981	27
3	10 266 7016	28
4	10 266 7152	29
5	10 266 7231	30
6	10 266 7444	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

William F. ...

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14, 1863.*

Where *Illinois*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. ...
Copy 101

Wm

37

Ky.

William F. Smith
Pat, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wm F. Smith
Copyist.

F

37

Ky.

William F. Finkner

Por, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Finkner

37

Ky.

William E. T. ...
... Co. E. 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
at ...

Book mark:

William E. T. ...

Copy

37

Ky.

William A. Taylor

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wid. 1864*

at Morgan's

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William B. Fulkner
 Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. 20th 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Ct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* ²⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dead at Glasgow,*

Ky. Feb. 2, 1864 of Consumption

Staple

Stavercack Vantage

Final statements given

Book mark: _____

C. E. Taylor

Paul Kner, William

Co. E

37

Reg't

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

William T. Kneet

Quarto A. E.

37 Ky. Inf.

Det. T. Kneet

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Oct 20th, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William T. Smith was enrolled on the 15th
day of September, 1863, at Seaboard Va.,
in Company E, 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Inf
Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 21st
day of October, 1863, at Glasgow Ky.,
in Company E, 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Inf
Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~. On the
Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of January & February, 1864, he is reported
Private. Died February 1st 1864 at Glasgow
Ky of Consumption

Chas. B. Beck

Asst Adj General
nem

W. J. M.

Revised 302,575, 700, Jan. 12, 94.

348
Faulkner, William R
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Faulkner, William

✓ 349
Tender Christ

Co. *Adm.*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268762
2 10268856
3 10268946
4 10269036
5 10269118
6 10269199
7 10269276
8 10269351
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Christian Fennell

Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *7* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ala Ky., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1863.*Where *Alexandria Ky.*Period *4* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry Manned.

Back mark:

E. B. Smith

(Copyist)

5

37

Ky.

Christensen

For Co. A. 51 Regt Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for End to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization is subject to the same Co. H. 7 Regt Ky. Inf.

Mounted

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied

F

37

Ky.

Christensen

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

Ky.

Chris. D. Mann
Rt. Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Christ Fender

Prt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr. 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Smith
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Christ Fender

Bt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

Ky.

F
Christ Fender
 Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Fender
 Copyist.

F

37

Ky.

Christ Fender

Pr. Co. A., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 7 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

June 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation furnished by A. L. M. on June 2, 1864.

Book mark:

F. P. Smith
Copyist.

358

Ferguson, Wane

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Wane

✓ 351

Terranston *Amstede*

Co *K*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269999	26
2	10270070	27
3	10270153	28
4	10270235	29
5	10270318	30
6	10270379	31
7	10270434	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Armed Forces
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greene, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 22, 1863*Where *Greene, Ky.*Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dec. 21, 1863**Carte*

Copyist

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 186 3

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Ky.

Wm. Lued. Johnson

, Co. K. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Feb. 24, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

37

Ky.

Amited Ferguson

Co., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Samuel Harrison

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

37

Ky.

Winward Ferguson
Sgt. Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* *Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Int, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *25* years.

Appears on *7* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Feb. 1* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1* 1865.

Last paid to *me 26*, 1864.

Clothing account: *Wm. H. [unclear] & Co. [unclear]*

Last settled *Dec. 7* 1864 drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred by Capt. [unclear]*
from date of [unclear]

Book mark:

352
Terguson John T.
Co. 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269998
2 10270069
3 10270152
4 10270234
5 10270302
6 10270364
7 10270420
8 11

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71

37

Ky.

John T. Ferguson,
Ch., Co. *H*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muscow, Ky., Dec. 21, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15,* 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15,* 186 *3*

Where *Morgan, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James L. Sargent
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

37

Ky.

John T. Ferguson

Bn, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center
Copyist

37

Ky.

John T. Ferguson
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*Present or absent. *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:



37

Ky.

Sam J. Ferguson
Capt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. *ai*

7

37

Ky.

John T. Ferguson
8th Cpl Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

37

James C. Harrison
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll,* dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: *as used by soldier & Co. clothes*

Last settled *Dec. 7, 1864* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 59*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Co. Sec. 25/63.*
Discharged by Capt. Bush from
active service.

Book mark:

353

Ferguson, Joseph M

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Joseph M

✓ 354 or Alexander
Fields Alexander G.

Co *K*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270000	26
2	10270071	27
3	10270154	28
4	10270288	29
5	10270479	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Nevander A. Fields
 Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Dec 21, 1863

Muster-in to date

Aug 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 *3*

Where *Lancaster, Ky*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Pen. in. 25. 58.*

37

Ky.

Mustang
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

37

Ky.

Alexander Lewis

A, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

37

Ky.

Alexander Linder

P., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark:

Index
Copy

37

Ky.

Alonzo A. Jones
Sgt, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Louisville, Ky., Feb 1 1865*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Wm. J. Jones*, 186

Clothing account: , 186

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lied in Host. at*
Wasson, Ky. Mch 8/64.
Final statement not furnished

Book mark:

(31)

Copy.

Charles A. Alexander A.
P. Co. 1 37 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 112

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Alexander A. Field

Private

of Company

37 Regiment of

Mass Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died March 5, 1864

See 3/17 Section 2
in reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harold A. Fenn
Rank: Private Company: 40 Regiment: 37
Arm: Infantry State: N.Y.
Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Monter reel for March + April +
reports him "all" (no date)

No report on Return

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wesley Glasgow Jr.

M. M. M. M. M.

Clerk.

I refer this because of the incorrectness of the ¹⁷⁸⁰ M.C. Roll

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wander & Childs

Private of Company A

5th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died
March 8th 1864

Rec'd D. & D. 12.7.78.
J. D. F.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John L. Kilde*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *8th* Regiment: *5th*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*Commanding Officer of
 Company*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 8, 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Diagon, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED

Master out roll of Company

REMARKS.

Wm. L. Thompson
 Clerk.
 (170.)

✓ 355
Tyler Joseph H.
Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264811	26
2	10264370	27
3	10264456	28
4	10264540	29
5	10264620	30
6	10264701	31
7	10264780	32
8	10264853	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

37

Ky.

James S. Carter

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*-*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. M. Carter

E

37

Ky.

Frank H. Eiler

Driver, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10, *Dec 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *95* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *\$3.00 to be retained for ins.*
hospital

Book mark:

S. L. M. T. and

E

37

Ky.

Spencer H. Eiler

Sgt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ireland

E

37

Ky.

Frank H. Egan

Egan, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. McDaniel

37

Ky.

[Handwritten signature]
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

[Handwritten signature]
Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

J. J. M. H.
J. J. M. H., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. J. M. H.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *J. J. M. H.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

125, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

125, 186 *2*

Present or absent *125*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *125 to 100*
125 to 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

JUN-8

10264311

01891*

Ky.

37

J. H. H. H. H.
Age *37* years, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1862, 1862.
March 1, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1862

Where *Chickasaw Bay*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Advised

Copy

✓ 356
Link James P.

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 264 307	26
2	10 264 401	27
3	10 264 486	28
4	10 264 570	29
5	10 264 648	30
6	10 264 729	31
7	10 264 808	32
8	10 264 879	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

37

J. H. Smith
J. H. Smith, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
1 *Sept*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date
1 *Sept*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1* *Sept*, 186*2*.

Where *1* *Sept*, 186*2*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Copied

37

Ky.

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186 *[Signature]*

Present: *[Signature]* absent: *[Signature]*

Stoppage: \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't: \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Remarks: *[Signature]*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: *[Signature]*

37

Ky.

James Smith
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 2/

Present or absent....., 1867

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, &c.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

E

37

Ky.

James C. Egan

Egan, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. McDaniel

E

37

Ky.

James C. Ems

Capt, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Trans June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. J. H. Kellogg

E

37

Ky.

James E. Ema

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Ema*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

E. J. M. ...

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James P. Ennis

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Discharged by, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 35.00 is retained for immo-
bilitation.

Book mark:

J. W. Ireland

(361)

Copyright.

✓ 357
Fitzgerald George W.
Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264309
2 10264403
3 10264464
4 10264548
5 10264626
6 10264707
7 10264786
8 10264859
9 36326107

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James H. ...
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

[Handwritten Name], Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Handwritten Name]* 188*[Handwritten]*

Present or absent *[Handwritten]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: *[Handwritten]*

37

Ky.

John A. ...
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...* 186 *3*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

37

Ky.

4th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Co. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

E

37

Ky.

George W. Fitzgerald
10th, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent to duty from March
till May 20 in the order of Comdr.
Officer at Post

Book mark:

E. J. W. Ward

5

37

Ky.

George H. Etzler
1000, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. M. Stand

E

37

Ky.

George T. Fitzgerald

1000, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. T. Fitzgerald

Off

37

Ky.

George H Fitzgerald
Corpl. A 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Prnt Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent with -
out leave since
Dec 20/63

Feb 1864 Absent without
leave since Jan
8/64 (Prnt)

Book mark:

George H Fitzgerald

5

37

Ky.

George W. Estrand
Company, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *23* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Quincyville, Ky, *Dec 20*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Dec 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 20*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 98*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$3.00 fine for desertion*
transformation

Book mark:

(361)

S. J. W. Ward

Carroll

358
Fitzmorris, Patrick
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzmorris, Patrick

+ 359
Fitzmorris Patrick
Co. C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265566
2	10265665
3	10265752
4	10265834
5	10265917
6	10265989
7	10266052
8	10266115
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Fulrick Wilmorris
Bri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1863.Where *Glasgow, Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowing

7

37

Ky

Patrick Fitzmorris

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hosp. from wound
rec'd in action Dec 6/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Fabrick Fitzmorris

Pr. Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

2
T

37

Ky

Patrick Fitzmorris

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan r Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowing

Y

37

Ky.

John J. [unclear]

John, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

Copyist

J

37

Ky.

Robert Williams

Pr, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 21*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Williams

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John P. Wilson

Al, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Wilson*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wilson

37

Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped in hospital 22.10

Book mark:

✓ 360
Flanders James H.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269433	26
2	10269532	27
3	10269615	28
4	10269700	29
5	10269785	30
6	10269861	31
7	10269931	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James H. Harrison
Co. ... 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 22, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

January 15, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186*3*

Where *Chickasaw County Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Henderson
....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. _____ / Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

f

37

Ky.

James Thompson

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

4/12/64

Ji

37

Ky.

James H. ...

147, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

J.

37

Ky.

James H. Hendershot

1817, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

2.....

✓ 361
Private William B.

Co 24, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268764	26
2	10268827	27
3	10268917	28
4	10269009	29
5	10269091	30
6	10269172	31
7	10269249	32
8	10269324	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

27

William E. Finner

Pvt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. Sept 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 3, 1863.

Where

Lexington, Ky.

Period / years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry Mounted.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

37

Ky.

William E. Flinn

Co. A. 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

accounted
Sept 1 to 3 by
Capt. J. E. Smith
Co. A. 51 Reg't Ky
Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:F. E. Smith
Copies

F

37

Ky.

William B. Finner
Corp., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Assimilated Sen. 1863 by Capt. J. S. Smith
les. "A" 51 Reg't Ky. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mentioned)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

F

37

Ky.

William B. Dene
Corp, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William B. Fina

6 Corp, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

37

Ky.

William B. Flora
Corp., Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Flora
Copyist.

F

37

Ky.

William B. Fera
Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

5

37

Ky.

William B. Feltner

Co. 1, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29 1864.
June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
since June 30 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for

Transportation furnished
by A. G. M. in Louisville
8241

Book mark:

Flora J. B.

Co.

Reg't

75

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Declaring to VOLUNTEER
in the
army of the
United States

William B. Flora

for the term of *one* year

as a Soldier in the *Army* of the United States, for the term of *one* year

Minutemen

That I am *Minutemen* discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my

serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for *one* year

Gives at *Carthage, Mo.*

July 30th 1862

Wm. B. Flora

A. McWhorter

William B. Flora
Volunteered at *Carthage*

By *July 30th*
Capt. G. S. Hunter
51st Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

1862

Discharged
18
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt. of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the undersigned, being the
parent or guardian of the
minor herein named, do hereby
consent that he should be
enrolled in the Army of the
United States for the
term of *one* year

is *one* year of age; and I

do hereby freely and lawfully consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

term of *one* year

GIVEN at *Carthage*
Mo. *July 30th* 1862

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

I, *William B. Flora* born in *Campbell*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Thirtieth* day of *July*, 1862, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *William B. Flora* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at

this *30th* day of *July*, 1862,

Barren

Bartholomew
G. S. Stroube Rec. Officer

W. B. Flora

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William B. Flora*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

51st Regiment of

G. S. Stroube Recruiting Officer

Volunteers.

✓ 362
Flowers James V.
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269434
2 10269503
3 10269588
4 10269675
5 10269762
6 10269862
7 10269962
8 113-12-1880

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 113-A-1887

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 22, 1863

Muster-in to date / July 2, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1863

Where Elizabethtown, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

W. H. ...
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged 22 1863

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James J. ...

... Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *... 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*
Dec 22/63

Book mark:

J.

37

Ky.

James J. Thompson

Reid, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *started Sept 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 10th
Dec 27 1862 and returned
to the ranks April 17 1864*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James W. Hines, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in company

Book mark:

W. Hines

Copyd.

37

Ky.

Samuel T. Turner
....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 4th time*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wound in description
sent in Hospital Lexington
Ky.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Remained in service

Copy sent to

Book mark: 112 - 112 - 112

7 37 12
James H. Brown
Co. 1, 37 Regt. 1st Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

113

X.

1250

Adjutant General
~~Record and Pension~~ Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 25, 1887.

The charge of desertion against
this man on Regimental Return
for August 1864, is removed as
unverified. He was admitted
to Gen. Hosp. at Lexington, Va.
June 12, 1864, with acute
bronchitis, was returned to duty
July 26, 1864, and resumed his
command August 1, 1864.

T. Dunn

363

Fogal, Franklin
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fogle, Franklin

+ 364
Fogel Franklin
Co., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266213	26
2	10266305	27
3	10266387	28
4	10266469	29
5	10266546	30
6	10266621	31
7	10266696	32
8	10266763	33
9	R.O. 414480	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.O. 414480

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Plant in Field
1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24th, 1863.Muster-in to date *Oct 24th*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1863.Where *Delaware Ky.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark: *Q. R. - 480.*

J

37

Ky.

Franklin Fogle

Priv., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

Book mark: _____

Franklin Fogle

37

Ky.

John W. Hight
1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Complete

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Franklin Taylor
 1st Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kane

37

Ky.

Franklin

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sp

37

Ky.

Charles A. Scott

4th, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*Franklin * Yeager*

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Yeager*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Franklin Hagle

, Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Lawrenceville Ky. Dec 29* 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 186*4*.Last paid to *Jan 20*, 186*4*.**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *101* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Lawrenceville**by govt.***Book mark:**

F 37 Mtd. 1/10
Franklin Fogle
Sub. Co. V. 37 Reg. 1/10 Mtd. 1/10

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 11/4/4-80

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Sept. 26. 1895.

Discharge certificate on
file.

AGN

✓ 365
Toggle Joseph

Co *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266214	26
2	10266806	27
3	10266388	28
4	10266809	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Joseph H. H. H.
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Ky. Oct 24, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1863.Where *L. H. H. H. Ky.*Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Joseph Fogle
Pri., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cinderella

37

Ky.

Joseph Dyer
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Not home on duty until
Co. M. C.*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*Abner Eagle**121*, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 1, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*Remarks: *Good, says 1st of March*

Book mark:

Flagler, Joseph
Co. 1 37 Reg't K. I.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

South State
11

11/11
FINAL STATEMENT

R. 40.

OF

Joseph Boyles D
37 Reg't of *Ky Vol Intd L*

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch January 1. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 17 1863
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

PREPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Hagle a Private of
Captain Whiddell in Company (2) of the 37 Regiment of 1st Ill
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Laure Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer having joined the company on
its original organization at Labanon Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Whiddell, at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Twelve months: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 37th Vol Inf Ill to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death which was caused
by Typhoid Fever January 1st 1864, at Glasgow, Ky.

The said Joseph Hagle was last paid by Paymaster
Chief Clerk to include the 31 day of Oct 1863, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day

of _____, 1863.

Whiddell Capt
Commanding Company

✓ 366
Tard James
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265563	26
2	10265661	27
3	10265748	28
4	10265830	29
5	10265914	30
6	10265992	31
7	10266055	32
8	10266112	33
9	3632114	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James Ford

Pri., Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16, 1863*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky

James Ford

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent ** Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

X ~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~
Column

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James Ford

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Conroy

Copyist.

37

Ky

James Ford

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

J

37

Ky.

James Ford

Plt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 37

Ky.

James J. ...

..., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *United States*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

37

Ky.

James J. Ford

Pt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

11/10/64

H

37

Ky.

Jones Ford
Hortale

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Absent
went on scout
and not re-
turned

Aug 1864 Absent on
scout by
order Col. Han-
son. Bondg
Peng

Also as James

Book mark:

John

37

Ky.

James J. Smith
James J. Smith, Co. *1st*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *11* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
June 14

Muster-out to date

Nov. 29, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Nov. 29, 186*4*.

Apr. 21, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* ^{*11*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 367 or John F.
Ford John

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265561	26
2	10265659	27
3	10265746	28
4	10265806	29
5	10265892	30
6	10265966	31
7	10266029	32
8	10266091	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

John Ford

Pri, Co. *6*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24, 1863*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

9

37

Ky

John T. Ford

Private, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Co. C, 37, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Money

37

Ky.

John Ford

Pr., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from
date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Mowry

37

Ky

John Fard
Sgt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

John, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for total 100 \$1, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for.

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE. MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James
James, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

James *11. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *11. 29*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan. 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62. 39* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp to Sergeant*

Spec 1st 1863 R. & Co. P. 2. Expanding

Lib. of Clothing

Stated for his promotion \$2.30

Book mark:

✓ 368
Ford Thomas

Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265562	26
2	10265660	27
3	10265747	28
4	10265829	29
5	10265913	30
6	10265990	31
7	10266053	32
8	10266145	33
9	10264149	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Thomas Ford
Pri. Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky

Thomas Ford

Pri., Co. C. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

In Hosp. from dis-
ability for duty.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(858)

Mowry

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Thomas Ford

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Murray
Copied

37

Ky

Thomas Ford

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

J

37

Ky.

J. J. J. J.

J. J. J. J., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. J. J.

Copyist.

J

37

Ky.

James J.

W, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

Book mark:

Present

Y

37

Ky.

James Ford

Det., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

James J. [unclear]
1st, Co. *1st*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 11, *1862* 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 21*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* *21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to [unclear] 1st*

1st in 55' Ky. 1st

Book mark:

James J. [unclear]

Copyist.

Ky.

....., Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

✓ 369
Ford William H.
Co 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265564	26
2	10265662	27
3	10265749	28
4	10265832	29
5	10265915	30
6	10265991	31
7	10266054	32
8	10266113	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

William H. Ford

37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Ct

37

Ky

William H. Ford

3rd, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hosp. Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mowry

37

Ky.

William H. Ford

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

Copyd.

7

37

Ky

William H. Ford

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mowing

Copyright

J

37

Ky.

William F. Ford

Det

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

J

37

Ky.

William A. Ford

1st, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William A. Ford

Jf

37

Ky.

William H. Ford

Plt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Found*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*William B. Ford**1st*, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, *Dec. 20* 186*1*.Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 186*1*.Last paid to *April 30*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in complete 1351*

Book mark:

✓ 370
Foster William A.
Co 24, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268761	26
2	10268855	27
3	10268945	28
4	10269035	29
5	10269117	30
6	10269198	31
7	10269275	32
8	10269358	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

William L. Smith

Drum, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky. Sept. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16, 1863.*

Where *Covington Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry Mounted.

Book mark:

W. L. Smith
Copyist.

F

37

Ky.

Wm A Foster

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Due to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(mounted)

Book mark:

27

37

Ky.

William A. Fisher

Plt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. A. Smith

37

Ky.

William A. Austin
Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

37

Ky.

William A Foster

Regt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital No. 6/
at Louisville Ky since
April 8th 1864.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

37

Ky.

William A. Smith

Prvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

William A. Foster

Cpt. Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William A. Foster

Bart., Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 71

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Set up for transportation furnished by A. J. M. in furtherance \$2.

Book mark:

371
For Joseph
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265565	26
2	10265663	27
3	10265750	28
4	10265831	29
5	10265916	30
6	10265788	31
7	10266051	32
8	10266114	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Joseph Gray
Pri. Co. V, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1863*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

37

Ky

Joseph Fox

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROL

Book mark:

Moving

7

37

Ky.

Joseph Top

Tri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copied

37

Ky

Joseph Boy

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

J.

37

Ky.

For

Pr.

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st

, 186

11

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

March

Ky.

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John W. H. H., 1861

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

37

Ky.

David J. ...

Pat, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David J. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pat

37

Ky.

Samuel Yates
Yates, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, *1864* 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *same*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Slipped for transportation*

Book mark:

✓ 372 or George W.
French Green M.
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266838	26
2	10266932	27
3	10267015	28
4	10267097	29
5	10267179	30
6	10267264	31
7	10267330	32
8	10267421	33
9	10264160	34
10	32162155	35
11	36326120	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

37

Ky.

John W. Eicher

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date *August 25, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 25, 1863.*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Bank mark:

J. W. Eicher

Copyist

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Att. of E., 1862

Present or absent *Present*, 1869

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

(854)

С. Р. ПУШКИН

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't, Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. M. M. M.
Copies.

G

37

Ky.

George W. French

Priv, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Inter City*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. French

37

Ky.

_____, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Thomas M. Menick
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT,

Book mark:

A. S. Taylor

George H. French
 Pvt., Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 27 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *80 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*Reenlisted in 55 Ky Inf.
 Mustered Nov. 30. 1864
 a descriptive list given
 Stop 2 blankets. Canteen.*

Book mark:

D. E. Taylor

Ky.

Chas. W. ...
Co. *C*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 10, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date *June 10*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to *June 10*, 186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 10*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

under contract of

under contract of

O. S. 25-1-10

Rec'd Mar 1867

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

George W French

Priv. Co. C. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent
sick in Hosp
Glasgow Dy

Book mark:

Later

37
George F. Brown
Co. H, 1st Reg't
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Ward 8

Book mark:

Spring 1864
Copyright

✓ 373. m Benjamin F.
Friend Benjamin

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267480	26
2	10267575	27
3	10267661	28
4	10267745	29
5	10267805	30
6	10267885	31
7	10267945	32
8	10268001	33
9	10271-B-1577	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10271-B-AB.O.(E.B. 177)

✓ See also

Benjamin Friend
Co. 37 Regt. 11th
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow N.Y., Oct. 24, 1863.
Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1863
Where Glasgow N.Y.
Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Back mark:

Benjamin Friend

Copyist.

Kv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Saline Creek, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage. \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

37

Ky.

Benjamin F. French
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

85

37

Ky.

William H. Friend

111, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

37

Ky.

Benjamin F. Friend

4th, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

37

Ky.

Benjamin J. Friend

Co. F. '37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

37

Ky.

Benjamin F. Friend
Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100, for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[Signature]

F

37

Ky.

Benjamin F. Frier, A
Corp, Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 24, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*01*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop transportation*
from Louisville to
Elizabeth town, Ky. 85¢

Book mark: *Certificate in lieu (over)*

JUN-8

10268001

1891

if lost discharge furnished
Oct. 9, 1877. vide 10271
B also (P.R.) 77.

7 37 Ky.
Benjamin F. Friend
Co. 7, 37 Reg't, Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10271 B, 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 9, 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

374
Friend Charles
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267481	26
2	10267536	27
3	10267662	28
4	10267746	29
5	10267822	30
6	10267901	31
7	10267963	32
8	10268015	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27

37

Ky.

Charles Friend
Brig. Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled?

When *Sept 1* 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Anderson

H

37

Ky.

Richard Bennett
Bennett, Capt. F., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Julia B. B.*, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(339)

Edw. L. Smith
Copyist.

St

37

Ky.

Private
Priv, Co. F, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Present with
out leave since
Dec 20 1863.*

Book mark:

L. J. Austin

Dr **37** **Ky.**
Company
Co. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dr
Company
Copied.

24

37

Ky.

Wm. Friend

Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

F

37

Ky.

Charles Friend
Art, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

Charles Friend

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account when
company was last
paid off.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Back mark:

Spencer

24

37

Ky.

Charles Friend

P. 7, Co. 24, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72.63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discounted to him

Co. last paid.

Stop transportation

from Louisville to

Lebanon, Ky. \$ 1.35 100

Book mark:

✓ 375 *Tritch Joseph*

Co *H.A.*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268763	26
2	10268857	27
3	10268947	28
4	10269398	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James A. Smith
 Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
 Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lovington Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27, 1863.*

Where *Lovington Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted).

Book mark:..

F. A. Smith

Copyist

Joseph F. Smith

*Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3d Reg't Ky. Inf.

month
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

Joseph Fair

*Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deceased*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

Ky.

Joseph Smith

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 2 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 27, 1863.

Clothing account: Lost

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
from Lexington Ky
October 1st 1863

Book mark:

✓ 376 or Evan
Troy Evans

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264308	26
2	10264402	27
3	10264487	28
4	10264571	29
5	10264649	30
6	10264730	31
7	10264809	32
8	10264913	33
9	10264145	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

37

Ky.

J. J. ...
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 11/11, 186?
Jan. 1/11, 186?

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1/11*, 186?

Where *...*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. ...
Copied

37

Ky.

....., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (M.d.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

37

Ky.

J. H. Smith, Co. A, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. Smith*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *J. H. Smith*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

James E. ...
..., Co. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. ...

E

37

Ky.

James E. Goss?

Regt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. E. Goss, 186 -

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. McDaniel

5

37

Ky.

Sam E. Co

Co. 2, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sam E. Co*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. McDaniel

E

37

Ky.

Scrim Grog

Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville, Ky Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Remitted for \$ in his

not been assigned to any Regt

Company

Book mark:

E. A. McIsland

Ky.

....., Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by the military*

account for the clothing

and equipment

of the detachment

for the detachment

Corrected May 28/95 - HRC

Book mark:

+ 377
Tulles, John S.
Co. C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265567	26
2	10265664	27
3	10265751	28
4	10265833	29
5	10265954	30
6	10264078	31
7	10266144	32
8	10264099	33
9	Inu-498-1866	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Inu-498-166

See also 4th. Regt. Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Ky.

37

27

John T. Fuels

Prig. Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howey

Copyright

37

Ky

John A. Tulke
Pri., Co. C. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to *Enrollment* *11 Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Money

Copyist.

7

37

Ky.

John G. Gulks

Pri; Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without authority.

Book mark:

Murray

37

Ky

John G. Pulek

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Presented in the 1st Reg.*
4th. 10th Inf. at Lexington Ky.
April 26 1864.

Book mark:

137 Ky.

John T. Jackson
Book Co. 137 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. May 16 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue
of enlistment in Three Year
Organization under Pro-
visions of Act dated
April Washington D.C.
Dec 1. 1864.

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman

37

Ky.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark

(361)

Copyist.

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. *C*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

Warrant of Discharge

& all other accounts

settled on

Warrant of Discharge

& entire entry canceled

by line

Book mark:

39
John S. F.
Co. C, 39 Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: Inc. 49

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington. November 8, 1861.

Discharge on

A. M. Mays Copyist.

378

Furgerson, Joseph M
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Print

Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furgerson, Joseph M

+ 379

Lirgelson Joseph H.

Co *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268101	26
2	10268193	27
3	10268279	28
4	10268367	29
5	10268453	30
6	10268532	31
7	10268606	32
8	10268666	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

37

Ky.

Joseph M. Ferguson

M, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

(35)

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Joseph M. Ferguson

Pl

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearts

37

Ky

Joseph M. Livingston
Sgt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Water Law 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At 21 days from with
the rest when last
mustered.*

Book mark:

100

S

37

Ky

Joseph M. Ferguson
Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

James H. Thompson
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Absent without leave*
since March 5, 64.

Book mark:

F

37

Ky

Joseph H. Ferguson
2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *absent without leave*

since the 8th of May/64.

Book mark:

A. Anderson

James H. Ferguson
Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Joseph H. Furman
Private, Co. *40*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*^{*71*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transportation*

from Louisville Ky to Camp City

Ky. & return \$3.50

Book mark:

380 or Wayne
Furgeson Wane

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

2^d Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267459	26
2	10267542	27
3	10267626	28
4	10267710	29
5	10267793	30
6	10267873	31
7	10267993	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. 37 Ky.
Name *Ferguson*
2^d Lt., Co. *F*, 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.
Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Smith

Copyist

5

37

Ky.

11/11/1863
2, 100, Co. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period, 31st 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edw. M. Linn
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Alfred W. Brown
25th, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went on sick**leave*

Book mark:

Alfred W. Brown
25th

37

Ky.

George Harrison

Inf., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George Harrison*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Geo Harrison

(258)

Unpaid

F

37

Ky.

Wynne Ferguson

21st int., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg

H

37

Ky.

Wayne Furquister

2^d Lieut, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't. \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Spanner

F

37

Ky.

Wayne Furgerson
2^d Lt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Resigned on or
about Aug. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Spencer

Bergman, Wayne
Det. Co. E. 37 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations / |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

James M. Smith
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____ *Inf*

Resignation Papers

(File mark: _____, 186 *7*)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Filed with *James M. Smith*

~~Resignation papers
transferred to
personal paper files~~

APR 27 1891

Headquarters Department of the Ohio.
Knoxville, Tenn., July 29. 1864.
Special Orders. }
No 203 } Extract

2^d The resignation of 2^d Lieut.
Wayne Ferguson Co. F. 37th Regt.
Ky. Mta. Inftry is, for the good of
the service, hereby accepted, with
the condition that he shall receive
no final payments until he exhibits
satisfactory evidence from the head
of the Ordnance Department and
the proper accounting Officers
of the Treasury that he has
made all prescribed returns and
is in no wise indebted to the
Government.

By command of Major General Schofield
R. P. Morrow
Assistant Adjutant General

St. Lawrence
37th St.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Wayne Ferguson

Rank 2^d Lt. Regiment 37

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res.

Day 29; Month July; Year 61

Cause of casualty End of service

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2137

Remarks _____

W. H. H.
Clerk.

11-415341554

O.C. 203. 2

Painted on July 20/4

Recd. from the ...

Chas Hanson
Cal Condg Bldg

Head Quarters First Div. First Regt.
Corvairton July 20. 1864
Respectfully forwarded in
the absence of Miss Emily
McLennan.

W. A. Miller
1106

Seed 122 104. 100. 100. 100.

Wm. Maj. Genl. Landg.

Account for the
Song of the
Barnard

Good to know to all

3rd June 1864
The Secretary of War

1. I have the honor

to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst.

in relation to my resignation of the position of
Lieut. Col. 3rd Reg. Ark. Inf. -
I am indebted to you for the information
concerning the same, and for the notice of my
resignation to the Adjutant General and the
Adjutant of the 3rd Reg. Ark. Inf. and the
Adjutant of the 1st Div. 2nd Corps. I am
satisfied that my resignation is accepted
and that I am no longer a member of the
U. S. Army. I am, however, not
satisfied that I am not responsible
for my debts, except what I am
prepared to turn over to the proper
authorities in the acceptance of my resignation -
I am, therefore, glad to hear that you
will be the 30th day of June 1864

Yours Very Respectfully
Wm. H. Garrison
Wayne Ferguson
2nd Lieut. 3rd Reg. Ark. Inf.

T # 83, 1862

July 1st 1862

Jackson Maine

St 3rd July 1862

Wm 8310 (83) 8-

Send us resignation

Carver Dr. 1862

211

83,075 1887

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Knoxville, Tenn. July 20. 1864.

Discharged.

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.

Station :- Knoxville, Tenn.

Special Orders No 203-2

Date - July 29. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

J. M. Schafeld

Maj. Genl. Comdg.

by R. Moore

Asst. Adjt. General
(In the General's absence)

381

Ferguson, Joseph M
Co *G*, **37** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Joseph M

382

Ferguson, Wayne
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Wayne

✓ 383 *or Taylor*
Gaddy Fowler

Co *F*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267486	26
2	10267578	27
3	10267664	28
4	10267748	29
5	10267823	30
6	10267903	31
7	10267964	32
8	10268016	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Lawler Garry

Priv. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Ex. L. 1000 Oct. 31, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(25)

Copyright

37

Ky.

James L. Lister
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 **3**.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

4
Taylor Henry
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Feb.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. O. Rankin
Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

Stephen Gaddy
Sgt.

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

37

Ky.

Taylor Gaddy
Art

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spencer

G^x

37

Ky.

Faddy, Taylor

Fit, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

x corrected by comparer

Book mark:

Spanner

G

37

Ky.

Taylor, Geo. S.

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation
from Louisville to
Bacon, Wood, Ky. \$1 35

Book mark:

384
✓ Gaddy John D.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267482	27
2	10267377	28
3	10267663	29
4	10267707	30
5	10267821	31
6	10267902	32
7	10267988	33
8	10268055	34
9	7487-6-1883	35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7487-6-1883

✓ See also

Ky.

37

Wm. J.addy
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alasgood Ky Oct 24 1863.
Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2, 1863.*

Where *Alasgood Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks

Back mark:

R. P. Rankin
Copyist

37

Ky.

John L. Lister
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. P. Brubaker
Clerk

37

Ky.

John T. Gardner
Cm., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richd. B. Barker
Copyist.

37

Ky.

John T. Gentry
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Rankin

G

37

Ky.

John T. Gaddy
Capt

Co. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

John T. Goidy
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left wounded at
Cynthiana, Ky.

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

John T. Gaddy
Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died from wounds
received at the battle
of Corinth June 13,
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spann

G

37

Ky.

John T. Gaddy
Pr't, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

advised of war. is
received in action
Cynthiana, Ky. June
13, 1864.

Book mark: Dec 7, 187. 10. 1883.

Wm. L. ...
...

NOTATION.

224. 6. 1883

Book mark:

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. *22. 28. 1884*

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Copy
10/1/1884

E. A. Ddy, John E.
C. Co. F **37** Reg't *K*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 115,

John T. Gaddy.
Priv. Sec. F. 37. May 24.

Died June 13. 1864

RECORDED & INDEXED
AND SUBMITTED TO
BOLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 10, 1867

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John T. Gaddy was enrolled on the 2
 day of August, 1863, at Glasgow, Ky,
 in Company F, 37 Regiment of Ky Inf
 Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 24
 day of Oct, 1863, at Glasgow, Ky,
 in Company F, 37 Regiment of Ky Inf
 Volunteers, to serve one years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Roll} Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Dec 29, 1864, he is reported
"Died of wounds received in action
Veatch's Mass - June 13 1864"
"Investigation fails to elicit any further information
in this case."

(See 7489. C. (C. D. 11883.) Chas. B. Cook
Nov. 10/67. J. B.

Asst Adj Gen

M. J. Mc

See case 296.079 to Roll 6. 21, 83
 " 11-296.079-81 case July 29/73

³⁸⁵
* *Gallagher George G. B.*

Co *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *0266218* 26

2 *0266308* 27

3 *0266472* 28

4 *0266390* 29

5 *0266549* 30

6 *0266623* 31

7 *0266697* 32

8 *0266762* 33

9 *R.P. 414481* 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 414481*

✓ See also

37

Ky.

George G. Gallatin
 Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
 Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 24, 1863
 Muster-in to date *Oct 24, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863.Where *Lebanon Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 (Mounted.)

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

37

Ky.

George G. S. Hollister
Private, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Vandermon

Copyist

61

37

Ky.

George G. B. Galt
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Galt

37

Ky.

George G. B. Callahan
1st Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Moore

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James E. Cullahan

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Geo. S. Bellasher

Co. D. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

George G. Hollander
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L 37 Mt. N.Y.
George B. J. Gallaher
pt. ... 37 Mt. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & J. 414.481

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Sept. 26, 1895.

Discharge certificate
on file.

JSM

+ 386
Gardner Byron A.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266215

2 10266273

3 10266357

4 0266470

5 10266547

6 0266622

7 10266668

8 10266792

9 1026697

10 36326128

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 55th Ky. Vol. Inf.

37

Ky.

Byron A. Goodwin
Lieut., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow 14 Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1863.

Where *Libanon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

19

37

Ky.

Simon A. Gardner
Wingler, Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent. *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : ** Absent without leave*

** Name appears in Column presents with line drawn through it FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

** As appears on roll*

Book mark :

Wenderson

37

Ky.

Wm. A. Gardner
Private Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Loss in last payment
 of about 25 dollars in
 favor of the United States.*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Gardner

37

Ky.

Byron C. Gardner
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Kane

37

Ky.

Bureau Co Gardner
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL + Agh*
Present or absent *Present*, 1864

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

James A. Gardner
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James W. Gardner
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

John Smith
C. K. Co., Co. *G*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *7/2* 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in re-
detachment for year
under contract
of 1862-1863
Mar. 9th 1863*

Book mark:

John W. Shepherd
Private, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 27 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. G 1st Regt Ky Inf*

Assigned to 6 Co. July 1, 1864

Discharged for order of Field Genl of

Ky

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Byron A Gardner

Plt. Co. D

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Absent with
out leave date
unknown

Dec 1863 Q M Dept

Feb + Mar 1864 Q M
Dept as book

June 1864 Dettd
Co Hd Qrs

July 1864 Dettd
Regt Hd Qrs

Also as Byron A. & Byron H.
Gardner

Book mark:

✓ 387
Gzell Joseph
Co. H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266028	26
2	1026555-9	27
3	10268940	28
4	10269038	29
5	10269120	30
6	10269201	31
7	10269278	32
8	10269352	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ct | *37* | **Ky.**

John A. Smith
Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *5* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrington, Tenn. Ky., Sept. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 2, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1863.

Where *Carrington*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

** Corrected by H. J. McK. 22.9.8.*

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

Joseph Eugene

*Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15* *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

James
Book mark: _____

F. L. Smith
(Signature)

E

37

Ky.

Joseph Eager

*Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(354)

F. P. Smith

(Signed)

G

37

Ky.

James L. ...

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Smith
Copied

37

Ky.

James E. Egan
 Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital (Feb)*
at Louisville Ky since
April 5, 1864

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
 Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

Joseph Hazell

1st Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Joseph Gazell

Art, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for

July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(255)

E. B. Smith

Copyright.

H

37

Ky.

Jacob Hager

Pr., Co. *9*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *Dec 29 1864*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since June 9-64* *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for trans-*
portation furnished
by A. 2 M. on furlough
\$ 25

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copy 111.

Gazell, Joseph
Co. A, 51 Reg't Ky Vals

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov. 1. 1863

Joseph Gazell
Ar. 5 P. Ky. Colo

Lt Beal Hall

Nov 1/63

Cornington Banacks

November 1st 1863

Lieut. Col. V. Keith

Com^d of Post of Cornington & Newport.
Sir: One of my men, Joseph Gazell,
is, I see, in prison on charge of desertion. He
is not a deserter, but was given leave to remain
at home till he recovered from the smallpox.
Please order his release, and oblige

Your Obedt^t Servant

Deale Hale
1st Lieut. Co. C 51st Regt. N.Y.

Nov. 1. 1863.

Joseph Gazell
A. 51. Ky.

Nov 1/63.

Brace Hall

Cornington Barracks,

Nov 10th 1863

Lieut Col Keith,

Comdg Fort of Cornington & Newfort.

Sir, Joseph Gazell, who is confined in the Military Prison, on charge of desertion, is not a deserter, but a member of my company, and was at home by my permission when arrested. He was allowed to go home before he was mustered in the United States Service, being sick and not entitled to admission into a hospital. When he was sufficiently recovered to walk, he reported at these Barracks and was mustered in, but being yet unfit for duty. I permitted him to return home till I should send for him. On his return to Cincinnati, where he resides, he was attacked with the small-pox, and before being quite well, he reported to me in prison, when, to guard against spreading his disease among the men in camp, I gave him leave to again return home till sent for. Since that time he has been arrested, and is not yet recovered so as to be fit for duty. I therefore, respectfully ask you to order his immediate release.

I am, Sir, Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

Deale H. Cole
1st Lieut Co. C 31st Regt Va Inf
(Comdg Company)

Gibbs 388 *John*
Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10267487* 25
2 *10267582* 26
3 *10267668* 27
4 *10267751* 28
5 *10267863* 29
6 *102679069* 30

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John H. Gibbs

37

Ky.

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24* 1863.

Where *Wagon*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

Copy

37

Ky.

John H. Hill
John H. Hill, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st Dec 31*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged in Nov*
ber 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

P. B. Franklin
P. B. Franklin
Copyist.

James M. Smith
 Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with*
order leave since
Oct. 25th / 1863

Book mark:

W. J. Rankin

37

Ky.

John Gibbs
Priv., Co. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Med.)

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent with
sup. leave since
Oct 24/63*

Book mark:

Ed. P. P. P.

G

37

Ky.

John Gilhe

Det, Co. F, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued October 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

John Smith

Capt Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Glas-*
gow, Ky. Oct. 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Spanner

389
Gill John W
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10266843
✓ 10266936
✓ 10267020
✓ 10267101
✓ 10267181
✓ 10267267
✓ 10267332
✓ 10267424
✓ 10264161

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 55th. Ky. Inf.

C

37

Ky.

John G. Gill
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 10 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John G. Gill

Copyist

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Taylor
C. pyat.

C

37

Ky.

John G. Smith
Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company E*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Bannum

37

Ky.

Geo. F. Allen

G.P.F., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtl.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 21*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. Allen

Copyist.

37

Ky.

....., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

W. H. Taylor
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Taylor*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor
Copyist.

37

Ky.

John A. Smith
Private, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John M. Hill

Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred.
 Been listed in 55 Ky Inf.
 Mustered Nov. 30, 1864.
 descriptive list given.
 2 Haversacks 2 canteens

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Ky.

Co. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

390
Gillenwaters Thomas W.

Co. B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10265570
2 10265632
3 10265719
4 10265836
5 10265919
6 10266022
7 10266162
8 10266138
9 102664079

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

*Thomas M. Gillenwaters**Pri. Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

37

Ky

Thomas W. Gillenwater

Sgt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appt'd Sgt. Sep. 18/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nowy

37

Ky.

Thomas W. Gillwaters

Sgt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G

37

Ky

Thomas W. Gillenwaters

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

G.

37

Ky.

James H. Williams

Pt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent with out leave*

Book mark:

John

37

Ky.

James M. Williams

1st, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James M. Henderson
1st, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

James M. Henderson, *Dec 20* 186*1*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded from battle Aug 12. 1864.*

Turned over to Provost Marshal at Louisville

by Capt. M. H. Henderson

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

George H. Smith

Co. 1, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

June 11

Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 22* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service 1864*
March 21, 1864.

Letter to be credited

Book mark:

Devin

37 Ky.

Thomas M. Williamson

1st Co. 63rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 10 1865.

Muster-out to date May 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Guid. by G. M. and found
guilty of absence without
leave from April 1, 1864
to Dec 1, 1864 sentence
to be confined at hard
labor for one month - and

Book mark:

JUN 3

10264079

ALB 8712

as per G. O. no 10 Ad 212
Sept 14 1864.
Sentence complied with

391
Gillennwaters Wesley

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1 0 2 6 5 5 7 3 2
✓ 0 2 6 5 6 6 7 2
✓ 0 2 6 5 7 5 4 2
✓ 0 2 6 5 8 7 5 2
✓ 0 2 6 6 1 5 4 30

6 31
7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Wesley Gillenwaters
Pri., Co. H., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 186 *3*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howay

37

Ky

Wesley Tillman
Lieut. Col. C. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Mow

G

37

Ky.

Wesley Gillenwater
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

37

Ky

G
Masley Gillenwaters
Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186 *4*
 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. at*
Glasgow, Ky. Jan 19/64

Book mark:

McWig

37

Ky.

John
John
John, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, *Dec 24* 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *1861*.

Last paid to *Ed. J.*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* *10*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ltd of 1st Reg't Ky. Inf in*
Hospital at Lexington Va. 24 Dec. 1861

Book mark:

Gillenwater, Henry

Co. C.

37

Reg't

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

State - D. M. T. Hall
W.

U. S. C. No. 20. 117

*This man died in a hospital
at Sinsyou City of Virginia from
January 19th 1864.*

Wm. F. Beck

last night 1864

*Wm
gmc*

PAID

COPIED

17

Wm
FINAL STATEMENT

R. 43.

See index
OF

Wesley Gillenwaters

37 **Reg't of Kentucky Co.**

C. C.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 19, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwage must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 19 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Wesley Gillenwaters Private of
Captain E. P. Stone Company (C) of the 87th Regiment of Tennessee
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Tennessee, born in Franklin Co., State
of Tennessee, aged 25 years, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow, Tennessee, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow, Tennessee, on the fourteenth day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from wounds received in battle
near Nashville, Tennessee, on the 12th day of June, 1864.
The said Wesley Gillenwaters was last paid by Paymaster
May Phelps to include the thirty-first day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty Five 00 dollars, since the sixth day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOBNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville, this 10th day
of May, 1864.

✓ 392
Silpin William
Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269436	25
2	10269532	27
3	10269617	28
4	10269701	29
5	10269787	30
6	10269862	31
7	10269934	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

37

Ky.

James G. [unclear]

2nd, Co. *1*, 37th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26, 1863*

Where *Chickasaw River Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James G. [unclear]

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

William Garrison
Det., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Garrison*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garrison

Copyist.

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

Copy.

U

37

Ky.

William H. Hines

Pvt., Co. I. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Hines*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hines

41

37

Ky.

William Rippe

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. Rippe

37

Ky.

William W. Wynn
11-, Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

393
Gipson James C.
Co. G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	0268108	26
2	0268200	27
3	0268286	28
4	0268373	29
5	0268460	30
6	0268537	31
7	0268612	32
8	0268668	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

G
James C. Gibson
1st, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24 1863

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period 1 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

How it

Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

James W. Gibson

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

James H. Hips

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hand

G

37

Ky

James C. Gibson

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

James C. [unclear]
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

[Signature]
Copyist.

37

Ky

James W. Wilson

Butt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James W. Wilson

Samuel C. Williams
1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Ky.

James C. Gibson

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears in Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 47

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Blotted for transportation
from Louisville Ky. to
Cairo City Ky. & return
\$ 3.50

Book mark:

(361)

Ref
Lansman

✓ 394
Gipson James K. P.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10264310	26
✓ 10264404	27
✓ 10264488	28
✓ 10264572	29
✓ 10264650	30
✓ 10264731	31
✓ 10264810	32
✓ 10264888	33
✓ 6776-8-1888	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6776-8-1888

See also

Ky.

37

J. J. J.
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jan 1, 1862

Muster-in to date
Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1, 1862*

Where *Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1 2 110 1 1/2*

Copy

37

Ky.

J. A. J. C.
Co. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James A. Smith
Co. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted*

Book mark: *Admitted*

37

Ky.

_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

James A. Chapman

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. McRee

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James B. Wilson
Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Jones*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Wilson

37

Ky.

*James K. E. Ripon**Co. A*, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. A. M. McKim

Copied.

Ky.

37
James H. O. Simpson
Co. D. 37 Regt. Kentucky Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$3.00 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark: 67-5-19-88

E. J. Mordant

Captain.

J. 31. Reg
James A. D. Gibson
Co. A, 87. Reg. Inf.

NOTATION.

Base mark: *6776. S. 1888.*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington,

Aug. 4 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.
One Certificate furnished.

Reugh
Copy.

✓ 395
Gipson John
Co. G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | ✓ 10 268102 | 26 |
| 2 | ✓ 10 268194 | 27 |
| 3 | ✓ 10 268280 | 28 |
| 4 | ✓ 10 268366 | 29 |
| 5 | ✓ 10 268454 | 30 |
| 6 | ✓ 10 268533 | 31 |
| 7 | ✓ 10 268607 | 32 |
| 8 | ✓ 10 268705 | 33 |
| 9 | ✓ 10 2687135 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 55th Ky. Inf.

37

Ky.

J. C. Simpson

Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.

Where Greenville Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. J. Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hend

Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

John Lipson

Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

G
John Gibson

Bel, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harris

21

37

Ky

John Gibson

21, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

37

Ky

John S. Brown
25, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John Gibson
Co. G, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

37

Ky

John E. Egan
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. Egan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

(258)

John E. Egan
Copied.

Ky.

James M. ...
... Co., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21st 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *March 21st*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *March 21st*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 21st*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*on the muster-out
list under pro-
visions of Act
235 of the 36th
Congress.*

Book mark: *...*

37

Ky.

*John G. Brown*Co. *5*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 14, Dec 27, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 22, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *He enlisted in 55th Reg.*
Sept Dec 1861/04.

Book mark:

(261)

John G. Brown

Copied.

1896
Must Levi H

Co *K*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264046	26
2	10270674	27
3	10270157	28
4	10270259	29
5	10270295	30
6	10270356	31
7	10270413	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Ky.

Appears with rank of 3rd Lieut on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Smithville Ky April 8, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co Tenn,
Age 27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 4, 1863.

Where enlisted Greene Ky

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in June 5, 1863.

Where mustered in Smithville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Lieut,

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence
Smithville, Monroe Co,
Ky

Book mark:

37

Ky.

1000 19 500
....., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec 21*....., 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1000 19 500*

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Levi A. Gist,

Pr

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feby. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not Mustered.*

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Lee H. Ellis
Appears on *Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)*

Company Muster Roll

for *March April 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Wm. H. Hest
Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Levi H. Guit
Sing: C. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not seen*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Samuel A. Smith
Sam, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *27* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Feb. 1* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 24*, 1865.

Clothing account: *by transfer records & Co. Books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7*, 1864, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* *27* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left with Sam. Dec 25 63.*
Mustered in later. Rank from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

✓ P. 397 of Timothy S.
Given Timothy S.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0	2	6	9	4	3	8	26
2	0	2	6	9	5	3	6	27
3	0	2	6	9	6	1	0	28
4	0	2	6	9	7	0	0	29
5	0	2	6	9	7	8	8	30
✓	0	2	6	9	8	6	0	31
7	0	2	6	9	4	3	5	32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

John J. Harrison
 Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison Ky, Nov 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20, 1863*

Where *Elizabeth, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

37

Ky.

James J. Smith
1st, Co: I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Smith
1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 27 Ky.

James H. Hines
Co. *H*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hines*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

11

37

Ky.

Samuel S. Gibson

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Henry S. Williams

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Back mark:

20 H. Williams

47

37

Ky.

Samuel S. Giffin

Pvt., Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *February 1, 1865*.

Last paid to *March 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1398
Mass James A
Co a, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264314	28
2	10264406	27
3	10264489	28
4	10264574	29
5	10264651	30
6	0264732	31
7	10264811	32
8	0264862	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

James A. Galt,
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Massena Ky. Sept. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863

Where Massena Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent _____, 186 ?

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(204)

Copyist.

37

Ky.

....., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

, 186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James D. Jones

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Morrison

L

37

Ky.

James T. Shaw

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Shaw

37

Ky.

*James I. Hays**Co. A.*, Co. A. 57 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. I. Hays

37

Ky.

*James J. Hines**W. H.*, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age *27* years.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Dec 20*, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 20, 186 *7*.*Jan 10*, 186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 20*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *\$2.50 is to be paid for transportation. Provided for a bri-*
cate to get into service in

Book mark:

J. J. Moreland

(361)

Copyright

✓ 399 or George
Flower George L
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10264957 26
✓ 10265046 27
✓ 10265120 28
✓ 10265209 29
✓ 10265285 30
✓ 10265361 31
✓ 10265425 32
✓ 10265482 33
✓ 10265080 34

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book kept

G

37

Ky.

George D. Glover
Pt. B. Co. B. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky Sept 17 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 17 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(536)

W. F. Roe

Copyist

37 **37** **Ky.**

George Glover
But, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

J. E. Neteman
(36A) *Compt*

G

37

Ky.

George L Glover

Plt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Ky.

_____, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

W F Roe

G

37

Ky.

George L. Glover

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Smith
Comp.

L

37

Ky.

George L. Clement
Lt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

Copyright.

37

Ky.

George L. Glover
Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(253)

John H. Hines

Copyist.

C

37

Ky.

George L. Clark
Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Salisbury, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date +

Last paid to

June 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Was captured at
Salisbury, Va. Oct. 2, 64
still a prisoner of war
+ not paid.

Book mark:

(861)

L. Ames

Copyist.

Ky.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled near 186

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Satterfield

Oct 2, 1864. Released at
Aiken's Landing Ga Feb 5, 65

Book mark:

(248)

J. E. Netman

Copy

Glenn, Geo.

G. Co. Q.

37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Glover Geo	Pvt	37	Ky	Vol B	ORDR	20	84	32	78
Captured at	Paducah	Oct 2	186	Armed from Staunton Va. Rec. by 3rd	1864				
Admitted to Hospital at	21 Richmond Va	Mar 3 - 64	of	Farmer age 27					
where he died	Mar 1 - 4th Div								
Paroled at	Cox & Harp Va	Feb 5	1860	reported at Camp Parole Md.					

lelo Feb 7-65

Copied by

✓

400
Good Matt B.

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265-571	2
2	10265634	3
3	10265720	4
4	10260-806	5
5	10265891	6
6	10265965	7
7	10266028	8
8	10266140	9
9	10264146	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

G

37

Ky.

Wiat B. Goad

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

9

37

Ky

Witt B. Goad

1 Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Applied Corp. Sep. 18/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Noway

G

37

Ky.

Wyatt B. Goad
Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

G

37

Ky

Wirt B. Goad

1st, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mowry

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent 11/28/17

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(158)

Copyright

37

Ky.

Will F. Smith

Edg., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July June 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edg.

37

Ky.

Heath J. Wood

Sgt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 21*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Allen

Ky.

Wm. C. Card
Capt., Co. E, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 10*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wm. C. Card*
re-enlistment for
1 year under No.
Adopted G. O. 100-35
A. G. O. 100-35
Re 4

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*Will P. Hunt**Sept 1*, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September, *Dec 24* 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ^{*21*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred. Mustered out**1st 1864 in 55th Regt*

Book mark:

✓ 401
Golden Joshua
Co. C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10265569
2 10265630
3 10265717
4 10265805
5 10265953
6 10266139
7 10264100

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4th Ky. Mtd. Inf. Vol.

G 37 Ky.
Joshua Golden
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sep 17, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

9 | 37 | Ky

Joshua Golden
3 Sgt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd Sgt. Sep. 18,
1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Mowry

G

37

Ky.

Joshua Golden

Sgt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

6

37

Ky

Joshua Golden
Sgt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *7* *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

37

Ky.

Stephen Golden

Sgt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

*Presented in the 1st Regt.
My Mtd. Inf at Livingston
My April 26 1864*

Book mark: _____

Peterson

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Andrew Golden

Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 1
4th Reg't Ky. Mtd. Inf April 26, 1865

Book mark:

Golden

C. 137 Ky.

John C. Lee
Det. Co. 10, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 10, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 22, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since *enlistment - 70* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
War Dept. under
order of the
War Dept. Dec 10
1864*

Book mark:

J. Nelson

1402

Gallaher, George G. B.
Co. D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaher, George G. B.

✓ 403
Gollaher James J.
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269485	26
2	10267581	27
3	10267467	28
4	10267750	29
5	10267824	30
6	10268035	31
7	10264120	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4th Ky. Inf.

37

Ky.

James G. Gollaher

Priv., Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

37

Ky.

James J. Fisher
Private, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1863:
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. P. Rankin
Copyist.

37

Ky.

James J. Miller
Private, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186 *8*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Pinkin

Copyright.

37

Ky.

James J. Gollacher

Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. P. Rankin

Copyright.

G

37

Ky.

James J. Gallaher
Ct., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pierced in the
4th Hy. Inftry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

G

37

Ky.

James J. Gallatin
Pvt., Co. F

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 00 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 4th
Hq. Infy. Books lost,
date unknown.

Book mark:

(361)

Spain

Copy ind.

2nd, Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____ 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Nothing account:

Last settled 7/17/186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Don't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$-39
 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transcribed by*

Active & cultivated
in a variety of ways
in connection with the
Dept. of Agriculture

ok mark:

404
Solley George
Co. G. A. 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268105	*
2	10268197	*
3	10268283	*
4	10268370	*
5	10268456	*
6	10268535	*
7	10268600	*
8	10268707	*
9	10264133	*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Number of personal papers herein

Back Book:

George Solley

G

37

Ky.

George Golley

Privt

, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Margou Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where Margou Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

G

37

Ky.

George Golly

Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hand

G

37

Ky

George Tothy

M Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

found

G

37

Ky

George Golly

Pr

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Keard

37

Ky

Sam. Allen
Pat., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

37

Ky

George Kelly
Pvt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

(858)

A. J. Anderson
Capped

37

Ky

George Lacey

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

George G. Galey

2nd, Co. *5*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *Dec 29*, 1864 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *March 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74* ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He entered in the 55th Ky*
Inf Nov 18/64.

Book mark: _____

Ky.

John W. Smith
1st Co., 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detachment for 1st
Reg't Kentucky Inf.
1st Co. Mustered out
1st Co. 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

405

Golly, George
Co. G. A., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Privat.

Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golley, George

✓ 406 or. Ansel
Spelman Ansel

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1026516	25
2	10265198	27
3	10268280	28
4	10268371	29
5	10268458	30
6	10268536	31
7	10268610	32
8	10268720	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

G

37

Ky.

Amos Goodman

Cpl., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Amel Goodman

Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heim

(258)

Copyright

G

37

Ky

Ausill Goodman

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Heard

Copy

G

37

Ky

Amos Goodman

Plt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Clear

37

Ky

Genl. William
Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(256)

A. J. Anderson
Copyist.

5

37

Ky

Amos Goodman

2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

(255)

A. J. Anderson
Copper

G

37

Ky

First
Co., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. King*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent William C. King*

Since Aug 10/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Anderson

Copy

37

Ky.

Chris. G. ...

..., Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *20* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to *Jan 21*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ *100*
Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* *43* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received at Mt Sterling*
Ky. Aug 1st / 64.

Book mark:

(351)

A. J. Anderson

Copyist

407
Goran, Jonathan
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowan, Jonathan

408
Serge Milton H

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270033	26
2	10270073	27
3	10270136	28
4	10270238	29
5	10270322	30
6	10270381	31
7	10270466	32
8	10264081	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 14th Regt Inf.

BJ

37

Ky.

Milton N Gore

R, Co. *Ks*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan. 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 30*, 1863

Where *Glascow, Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center
Copyright.

37

Ky.

William H. Goss
B., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. K, 37 Reg't*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

GJ

37

Ky.

Milton H. Glover

Px, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Milton B. Gore

Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pen
Copyright

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
dated May 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank

Copy:

37

Ky.

Norton H. Gore

Private, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Gore

37

Ky.

William L. Gore
 Sert., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to day, 186

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 4th Ky. Inftry
 May 1/64, at Lexington, Ky.
 Description list furnished.*

Book mark:

Wm L Gore

Copyist.

9 37 Ky.

Milton H. Lane

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Ky, Aug 9 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1,* 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*59*¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Discharged by virtue*
of re-entering in 5.5 Ky
Eng 12 mos service

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman
Copyd.

409
 + *Gowan Jonathan*
 Co. *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268107
2	10268194
3	10268285
4	10268372
5	10268459
6	10268538
7	10268611
8	10268667
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.:

Page No.

G

37

Ky.

Jonathan Loran

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

G

37

Ky.

Jonathan Goran

M

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 200 Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

G

37

Ky

Jonathan Gowan

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*Absent sick with
leave in Adair Co Ky.*

Book mark:

Gowan

G

37

Ky

Jonathan Gowan
Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent without
leave since Dec. 15, 1863.

Book mark:

Hearst

2

37

Ky

Jonathan G. ...

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *absent without leave*
since Dec 15"/63

Book mark:

R. J. ...

G

37

Ky

Jonathan Lawrence
1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent without leave*
since Dec 15th / 63.

Book mark:

Location given
Co., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Louisville to
 deposit his mementos. pay in at
 house without leave & returned
 to duty by Reg't. let. martial
 Aug 29th 64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Amatitan Smith
125, Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop paid for months pay*

high stop paid for transportation

from Louisville Ky to Company

Book mark:

(361)

Ag. Amerson

Copyright

✓ 410 or Oliver P.
Grace Oliver H.

Co^E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266840

2 10266933

3 10267017

4 10267098

5 10267227

6 10267246

7 10267371

8 10267422

9 10264082

10 883-883-1866

11 81784304

12 86326143

13 86326144

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 883-1866

24th. Feb. 1866

G

37

Ky.

Amos M. Grace

Art, Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1863.

Where *Selma*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos M. Grace

Copyist.

cc

37

Ky.

Allen, Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

W. M. Smith
Cpyd.

E

37

Ky.

Oliver P. Grace

Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. Term & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Corrected by Nichol Ex.*

Book mark:

W. M. Malone

C

37

Ky.

Oliver P Grace

Capt

, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callhoun

37

Ky.

John P. ...
Appears on _____, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll
for _____

Present or absent _____, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Assented from*
25 April 1864.

Book mark: _____

(356)

N. C. Taylor
Copy

37

Ky.

Oliver H. Grace
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resested from*
25 April 1864 to May
14. 1864 and restored
to duty by Regimental
Court Martial and
the sum of 18 dollars
to be deducted from
his pay.

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. E. Taylor

Copied

37

Ky.

Oliver P. Grace
Put., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reinlisted in*
the 4 Ky. Cav. July
12, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(25)

A. C. Taylor

Copyright

21. 34th Me. Inf.
Appears on _____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated _____, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, _____ District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When _____

Where _____, 1864

Arrested:

When _____

Where _____, 1864

Remarks: \$30. Charges for
arrest & delivery

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at
Louisville Ky, Apr 28, 1864.

G

37

Ky.

Pvt. *Grace*
Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Loss July
10 at Lexington
By Reenlisted
H Ky

Return illegible

Book mark:

(846)

Dalton

Copied.

S

37

Ky.

Oliver P. Grace
Pvt., Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec 27 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

Reenlisted in 4 Vet. Vol. Inf. Ky.
July 14. 1864. Descriptive
list given.

Book mark: *discharge filed*

R. C. Taylor

JUN-8

10267422

1891

*in A. G. O. See Ex-883-
66.*

109

37

Ky.

Wm. I. Grace

Sgt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 7 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~ 186 ; drawn since \$63²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$30²²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks

Stop \$13.00 of his
 monthly pay by order of
 Genl. Cant martial, mustered
 out to enable him to be
 mustered in to the 4th Ky
 Lightly mounted then gave
 over

Book mark:

J. E. Netman

JUN-8

10264082

016810

Regiment as per instructions
from War Department
dated Dec 1st 1863.

Y 37 Ky.
Oliver D. Space,
Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky-Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ygr- 883-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov, 13 1866.

Discharge on file.

Simmons
Copied

G

37

Ky.

Oliver J Grace

Pvt, Co D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to Feb 1864 Act
Ordinance Sergt

Book mark:

Dalton

411
Graham Green B.

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266841	25
2	11266934	26
3	10267018	27
4	10267099	28
5	10267180	29
6	10267265	30
7	10267331	31
8	10267389	32

9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

37

Ky.

Green B Green

Ct. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiraz, Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Hallam

37

Ky.

Ernest E. Graham
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David C. C., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Blächen

L

37

Ky.

William B. Buchanan

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Present & Die*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Buchanan

Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

Green B Graham

Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G B Graham

37

Ky.

James C. Taylor
....., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Frederic B. Diamond
Ont., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Copyist.

A

37

Ky.

Green B. Graham
Prnt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug., 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

D

37

Ky.

Green B. Graham
Privt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *85-62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *85* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *St. 1 Haversack*

Canteen and transportation from Lexington Ky to Louisville, Ky. via R.R. Transportation \$1.87 1/2

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

412
Graham, James H.
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, James H.

413

Gravatt, Levi

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gravette, Levi

414
Gravatte, Levi
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Privat. | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gravette, Levi

+ 415
Gravette Levi

Co^{Ed}, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266842	26
2	10266935	27
3	10267019	28
4	10267100	29
5	10267165	30
6	10267257	31
7	10267317	32
8	10267423	33
9	10264155	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

55 Ky. Inf.

L

37

Ky.

John L. Grant

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *Franklin Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Malheur

Copyist

L. C.

37

Ky.

Levi X Gravatt

Capt, Co. E, 37th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....
.....

W. M. Harrison

G

37

Ky.

Alvin + Emmett
Capt

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Colburn

G

37

Ky.

Leir Emmett

Prst, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. McArthur

37

Ky.

James H. Taylor
James H. Taylor, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Taylor*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks: *Presented 1st 2nd*
at April 24, 1864 as
in a private battle
at Ford's Bluff

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James H. Hume
Present or absent 11/11, 1864.

Present or absent present, 1864
Stoppage, \$ 100 for present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:-----100

Remarks: _____ Equipments, \$ _____ 100

Book mark: _____

(254)

29. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

Levi H. Smith
32nd, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Levi Gravette
Flork. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 27 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77 66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred.
Reenlisted in 55 Ky. Inf.
Mustered Nov. 30, 1864.
descriptive list given.
Stop 1 haversack 2 canteens.

Book mark: _____

D. C. Taylor

27 Ky.

John C. ...
Co. *E*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 1, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 1, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
re-enlistment &
then under service
of C. O. to 25th Reg
P. S. & War Dept

Book mark:

✓ 416
Gray Calvin

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 266217
2 10 266267
3 10 266350
4 10 266432
5 10 266512
6 10 266589
7 10 266664
8 10 266757

Number of personal papers herein

Post Mark:

37

Ky.

Calvin Gray
1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maryow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10, 1863.*Where *Delaware Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Calvin Gray
Capt

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

Calvin Gray

1. Art. Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present & reported
in place of William H.
Edlin. Who is returned to
Rank.*

Book mark:

W. H. Edlin

37

Ky.

G
Calvin Gray
2^d Capt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G M Row

37

Ky.

Calvin Gray

Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

37

Ky.

Calvin Gray
Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Benn

37

Ky.

Calvin Gray

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Calvin Gray

Capt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
from Louisville to Elizabethton
Ky 90ct

Book mark:

✓ 417
Gray George W.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1/0266216
2/0266307
3/0266389
4/0266471
5/0266548
6/0266652
7/0266809

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

4

37

Ky.

George H. Gray

Sgt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 1 year

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe

G

37

Ky.

George H. Gray

Pvt.

, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hinderer

37

Ky.

G
George H. Gray
....., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. ...
Copyright.

37

Ky.

George W. Gray
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*1*.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

George W. Gray

(51), Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gray

37

Ky.

Geo. W. Gray

Oct, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Kid in horse at
Brown Ky May 20. 1864*

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.

37

Ky.

George W. Gray

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died May 20, 1864 at Berlin

Ky

Book mark:

Gray,
9. Co. D.

George W.
37 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ente Death Roll
H.

7m

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George W. Gray
Regt of Ky Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch May 21 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged provisionally to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements; the clothing account, and all other claims against him, or to his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 17 1860

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RAILS.

I certify, on honor, that George W Gray a Private of
Captain A Middleton Company (de) of the 37th Regiment of Ky vol Btd Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lakem Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, dk hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Lebanon Ky, on the 10th day
of Aug, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Middleton, at Glasgow, on the 24th day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Twelve Months: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 37th Ky vol to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by

Pneumonia developed in Camp, during, Ky, May 20/64

The said George W Gray was last paid by Paymaster
May Case to include the 29th day of Feb, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Lebanon Ky, this 24th day
of May, 1864. no effects left of any kind

A Middleton Capt
Commanding Company.

+ 418
Grayham James H.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269435
2	10269533
3	10269616
4	10269702
5	10269786
6	10269863
7	10269933
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

37

Ky.

John H. Thompson
Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20, 1863*

Where *Cincinnati, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

37

Ky.

James H. Graham
....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

James H. Graham
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G 37

Ky.

James H. Grayham
....., Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 36, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

66

37

Ky.

James H. Grayham
277- Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

37

Ky.

James H. Graham
117-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book 'mark:

Ed. H. H. H.

37

Ky.

James G. Guyburn

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept. 1st, 1865.

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Miller

419
Green Andrew J

Co *6*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265574	25
2	10265668	26
3	10265755	27
4	10265835	28
5	10265918	29
6	10265993	30
7	10266056	31
8	10266116	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

37

Ky.

Andrew J. Green
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

G

37

Ky

Andrew J. Green

Pvt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

(358)

Merry

Approved

4

37

Ky.

Andrew J. Green

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyright

G

37

Ky

Andrew J. Green

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowing

37

Ky.

Wadsworth
Pat

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for *Wadsworth* Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*, 1864

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Copyright

37

Ky.

Andrew J. Brown

1st, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *2nd* *3rd*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

J. J.

37

Ky.

Andrew J. Green

Priv.

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

Adman

37 **37** **Ky.**

William L. Green

Spd, Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Jan 11, *Dec. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 20*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*4* ; drawn since \$..... *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* *83* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$..... *100*; due \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Stated for transportation \$3.50*

Book mark:

✓ 420 David G.
Green David

Co. K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0 26 4047
2/0 27 0075
3/0 27 0132
4/0 27 0240
5/0 27 0467
6/0 26 4117

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Back Mark:

See inside the box. Inf.

G | 37

Ky.

David Green

Appears with rank of Private on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, April 8, 1864.

Where born Knox Co. Tenn.

Age 31 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1863

Where enlisted Manfordsville Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1863.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited S. 8 int,

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence, Manfordsville, Hart Co. Ky,

Book mark:

C. W. Moore

37

Ky.

David Green

B, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

David Green,

Corpl., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed Jan'y. 1/64,*

Book mark: _____

E.

37

Ky.

David Green,

Px....., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*....., 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Remitted at Lexington*
in the 4th Ky. vol. Infy.
Apr. 26/64.

Book mark:.....

37

Ky.

David Green

Pvt.; Co. K., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 4th Ky. Inftry
 May 1/64, at Lexington, Ky.
 Descriptive list furnished.

Book mark:

C 37 Ky.
David C. Green
Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 15, 1864

Muster-out to date April 25, 1865

Last paid to none paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled detachment, 1865; drawn since \$ 25.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
order of Adjutant
General's Dept
Dec 1, 1865

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist

✓ 421
Green James L
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268109
2 10268201
3 10268287
4 10268374
5 10268461
6 10268539
7 10268643
8 10268730

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

37

Ky.

James, L. Green

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 20, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky

Period

1

years.

Remarks:

*Corrected by Nichol. Es

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

G

37

Ky.

James L. Green

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

G

37

Ky

James L. Green

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Heart

G

37

Ky

James L. Green
P. 1

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into
Company F. 37 Reg't Ky Vols.

Book mark:

(266)

Heard

Copied

James L. Green
John A. Green, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Transferred into Co. F. 27*

Ky. Vols. Mt. Light. Inf.

Book mark:

G

37

Regt

James L. Green
Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Regt. Light (inf)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustd. in to Co. F
of the 37 Regt. Vols.

Book mark:

Ref
Companier

37

Ky

James L. Green
Co. G, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Green*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed as dropped
 from the rolls of this Co. by
 reason of transfer*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

R. J. Tucker

Copyed.

James Anderson
Co. G, 24 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 22, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *New Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *(124 20)*

*Received on a march from
Glasgow, Ky, to Lexington Ky
March 4/64.*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

422
Green John L
Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10267483
2 10267580
3 10267666
4 10267749
5 10267862
6 10268068

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

John L. Green
Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

37

Ky.

4
Am L Green

Am, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

L. P. Calkin
Copied.

9

37

Ky.

John L. Green
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

37

Ky.

John L. Green
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

John L. Green

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 4,
1864

Book mark:

Spanner

G

37

Ky.

John S. Green
Ort, Co. 4, 37

Age 21 years.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted on the
march from Glasgow to
Lexington, Ky. April 4,
1864.

Book mark:

(261)

Spann

(Signed)

423
Green John W.
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10 267484
✓ 10 267579
✓ 10 267665
✓ 10 267723
✓ 10 267804
✓ 10 267884
✓ 10 267944
✓ 10 268000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

37

Ky.

John J. Green
Priv. Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20* 186*3*

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

P. O. Rankin

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John W. ...
... Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. P. ...
Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

John McQueen
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. C. Brink
Copied.

37

Ky.

John W. Green

Green, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

W. P. Crutkin

G

37

Ky.

John, W. Green,

6th Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyright.

G

37

Ky.

John W. Greer
6 Corp'l, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

G

37

Ky.

John W. Green

Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shannon

G

37

Ky.

John W. Green
Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation
from Louisville to Lebanon, Ky. \$ 1 35 00

Book mark:

(261)

Spanner

Copyright

✓ ⁴²⁴ *Green Peter*

Co *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 268103	26
2	10 268195	27
3	10 268281	28
4	10 268368	29
5	10 268455	30
6	10 268534	31
7	10 268608	32
8	10 268706	33
9	10 268734	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 55th Ky. Inf.

G

37

Ky.

Peter Green

41

, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

G

37

Ky.

Peter Green

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

81

37

Ky

Peter Green

Pr 1, Co. G, 37, Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

G

37

Ky

John Green

Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Peter Green
2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

G

37

Ky

Peter Green

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

37

Ky

25th 4. 1864
25th, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Robert L. Nelson

Pat Co. *vi*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *March* 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75*^{*57*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in 55 Reg't Inf*
Nov. 18th / 64.

Book mark: _____

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Clothing account:

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Observed*

re-valuation for
light building across
to C. O. Co. 25th
W. Dr. Dist. S. E. O.

Book mark :

425
Green Samuel

Co *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268104	26
2	10268196	27
3	10268282	28
4	10268369	29
5	10268457	30
6	10268574	31
7	10268721	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y 37 | Ky.

Samuel Green

Pvt, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

G

37

Ky.

Samuel Green

Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Since mustered he has been arrested as a deserter.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(858)

Hearn

Copyright

G

37

Ky

Samuel Green

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Arrested as a deserter since Oct. 25, 63.

Book mark :

(858)

Hart

Copyright

G

37

Ky

Samuel G. ...

Ord, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost and taken to his former Regiment.*

Book mark:

(186)

Heart

Copy

Charles A. Green

Det., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Since mustered, as res.*
has been sent to his former
Regt.

Corrected by Nichol & Co.

Book mark: *3*

37

Ky

William H. Smith
1864
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Since mustered in
has been sent to his former
Regt*

Book mark:

9

37

Ky.

James Green

Co. 5, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: *Sum Paid, 186 .*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*87*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Present at Glasgow*
Oct. 24/03.

Book mark:

A. J. Green

426
Green William D.

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268110
2 10268202
3 10268288
4 10268375
5 10268462
6 10268540
7 10268613
8 10268669

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

G

37

Ky.

William J. ^{Green} ~~Gran~~

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company ~~Master-in~~ Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 20, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years

Remarks:

* Connected by Richard E. ...

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright.

G

37

Ky.

William T. Green

Plt

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

Present or absent

Present

, 1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Hearst

Copyright

2

37

Ky

William J. Green

Bt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Present

G

37

Ky

William J. Green

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Ly

37

Ky

William Green

Co., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

A. J. Anderson

Copyed.

37

Ky

William Green
Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(256)

A. J. Anderson
Capped

37

Ky

William Green
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Green*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

William T. Green
35, Co. *4*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sanicville Ky Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Dec 29, 1864*

Jan 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* 98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transportation*

from Sanicville Ky to Cairo City

Ky. & return \$ 357

Book mark:

427
Greenup Pascom
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1026 5568
✓ 1026 5628
✓ 1026 5715
✓ 1026 5802
✓ 1026 5889
✓ 1026 5963
✓ 1026 6026
✓ 1026 6088

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

9

37

Ky.

Bascom J. Greenup
Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.
Where Glasgow, Ky.
Period 1 years.

Remarks:

*Corrected by Nichol - Etn
Book mark:

Howry

Bascom A. Greenup

1 Sgt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Appt'd 1st Sgt Dec
18/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Moore

G

34

Ky.

Duncan N. Greenup.

Adj. Co. C, 34 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

Camp

G

37

Ky

Bascom A. Greenup

109, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

Barren R. Greenup

1891, Co C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterson

37

Ky.

Page 11

1051, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company made for Sold June 30, 1884

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Person

Copyright

37

Ky.

Reuben St. Shump

1 Sgt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Reuben

37

Ky.

Barham H. H. H.

1st Sgt., Co. *P.*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on *Lanswell* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date *Dec. 24* 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 24*, 186*4*.

June 20, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 24*, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* *80* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stated for transportation*

\$ 3.50

Book mark:

Setman

(281)

Copyright

✓ 428
Greenwood Henry
Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268765	2
2	10268858	2
3	10268948	2
4	10269037	2
5	10269119	2
6	10269200	2
7	10269277	2
8	10269357	2

9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name

See also

H

37

Ky.

Henry Greenwood

*Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Birmingham Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12, 1863.

Where

Lexington Ky.

Period

1 year

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied.

G

37

Ky.

Henry Greenwell
Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Due to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

Ky.

Henry Greenwood
Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith

Copied.

37

Ky.

Henry Greenwood
Pvt., Co. H, '37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*k*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Henry Greenwood

Pat, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

Henry Greenwood
Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*K*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Copyright

G

37

Ky.

Henry Green

Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith
Copyright

G

37

Ky.

Henry Green
Cot., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100
since June 7-5

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop for trans-
-action furnished by
A. L. M. on forward \$2.*

Book mark:

Greenwood Henry

Co.

Reg't

Ky

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 21	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Greenwood desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare,
That I am Eighteen years and — months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at

Calcutta and day of

The 15 day of

Witness: John J. Bailey

Henry Greenwood

No. Henry Greenwood
Volunteered Alexander 12
July 15th 1863
By Capt. J. S. Sturte
31st Regiment of Reg Vols

— enlistment; last served in Company +
— Reg't of —
— Discharged — 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is
and — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of —

Given at
The — day of

Witness:

De certify, That I am, the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF *Campbell*

I, *Henry Brunwood* born in *Hamilton Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
ed this *15th* day of *July*, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Henry Brunwood* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15th day of

July 18*63*

Before

Alexandria Ky
G. S. Stronbe Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Wise M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Brunwood*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 8" tall 1 1/2 inches high.

51 Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *2nd*
G. S. Stronbe RECRUITING OFFICER

+ 429
Gregor Solomon
Co., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10270001
✓ 10270072
✓ 10270155
✓ 10270237
✓ 10270321
✓ 10270380
✓ 10270435

Number of personal papers herein

Sub. Mark:

37

Ky.

E

Solomon E. Greer,

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 year

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penter
Copyright.

37

Ky.

John T. Gigney

B, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Solomon Grigory

Pa, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 27*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Antin
Copied

G

37

Ky.

Solomon Griggs

B, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

37

Griffin
Salomon Griffin
Pat, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. M.

Copyist

37

Ky.

James Griggs
Pat, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2* *Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mar

37

Ky.

Salmon Greer
Pat, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account: *by loss of records & Co. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *None* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered by Capt. Bush*
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

✓ 430
Spider William

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10264312
✓ 10264405
✓ 10264530
✓ 10264916

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

37

Ky.

James A. Smith
Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

James A. Smith, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 186*2*.

Where *James A. Smith*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William C. ...
..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*
Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

...

37

Ky.

William G. Gider

For, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf: (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 1863 at Glasgow Ky*

Book mark:

Deedrick

William Perden

Co., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gainesville, Ky, Dec *29*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Oct 4, 63, at Glasgow,*
Ky, of Pneumonia from

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Trider, William
P. Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 44

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Corder

Private of Company *A*

34 Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* at *Ky.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1863

Dec 3/67 *Washington D.C.*
reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Greider
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 34.
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster Roll of Co
for Nov & Dec 1863

REMARKS.

Isaac St. Vincent

Captain Comdg Co

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 20. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow Ky

Muster and Roll dated
 Dec 29. 1863 reports him
 Died Dec 4 1863 at Glasgow
 Ky of Pneumonia fever.
 No Return on file for Nov.
 1863. Not born on subsequent
 Returns

Ch. Agnew

Clerk.

431
Griffith John
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 26 5-572
2 10 26 5-666
3 10 26 5-753
4 10 26 5-878
5 10 26 5-163

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

G

37

Ky.

John Griffith
Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

G

37

Ky

John Griffith

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolment to Oct 3, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Moore

G **37** **Ky.**
John Griffith
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without authority.*

Book mark:

Murray

L | **37** | **Ky**

John Griffith
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Date of Desertion
Not known; deserted
from Glasgow, Ky

Book mark:

2

34

Ky.

John Griffith

M, Co. 1, 34 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 13 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Tennessee, Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay for non subsistence, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Service 14y.

Sept 20 1863. His subsistence not

drawn

Book mark:

Pittman

✓ 432
Griffith William H

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264950	26
2	10265047	27
3	10265130	28
4	10265210	29
5	10265286	30
6	10265338	31
7	10265403	32
8	10265461	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

G

37

Ky.

William H Griffith

Pt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

G

37

Ky.

William H. Griffith

Out, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(338)

J. E. Noteman

37

Ky.

G
William H Griffith

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

4

37

Ky.

William H Griffith
P.t

Co. B., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
detached duty

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

37

Ky.

William H. English
Plt

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Smith

ls

37

Ky.

William H. Griffith
3 *Sgt*, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Promoted to 3 Sgt. May 1864

Book mark: _____

W. H. Griffith

37

Ky.

William H. Galt

Sgt., Co. B. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

William H. Griffith
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19²⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Was promoted from
Sgt. of Co. then Capt. 4th
May 1864. Stopped for trans-
portation from Lansville
Ky. to Camp. 6th. Return \$ 2.50

Book mark:

433

Griger, Solomon

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregor, Solomon

434

Grigery, Solomon

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregor, Solomon

435
Griges, Solomon
Co. K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregor, Solomon

436
Grigges, Solomon
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregor, Solomon

437
Gardner, Byron A.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Byron A.

438
Guill Henry
 Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269437	26
2	10269535	27
3	10269618	28
4	10269703	29
5	10269827	30
6	10269945	31
7	10264118	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4th Reg. Inf.*

37

Ky.

Henry Harold

1st Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wesley, Ky. Dec 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20, 1863*

Where *Wesley, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

37

Ky.

Henry Smith

Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

37

Ky.

Henry Smith

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

G 37 Ky.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. 137 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated 1st Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
the 4th Sept to the 1st
Oct 26th 1864 for
injury.*

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Henry Smith

Pr....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*....., 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred over to
the fourth Kentucky
Regiment*

Book mark :.....

E. H. Ston

G. 37

Ky.

Henry Green

Priv., Co. 1, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by
Re-enlistment in the 10 Ky
Inf. May 1, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

Ky.

Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

, 186.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by order of the War Department
on 10th day of June 1865
at St. Louis, Mo.
The Capt. Gen.

Book mark:

439
Wale, Deale

Co A.N., 37 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268732
2 10268815
3 10268905
4 10268997
5 10269079
6 10269161
7 10269238
8 10269318

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Each card:

14

37

Ky.

Beale, Vale

1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornington, Ky. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

186

Period

years.

Remarks:

Commissioned by
the Governor of Kentucky
August 19th 1863
This muster to bear
date September 4th
1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky
Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copies

H

37

Ky.

Reaie Hale

1st Lt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned
by the Governor of
Kentucky August 19
1863. An Special
and as Adjutant of
37 Regt Ky Inf
Vol since April 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

Beale Hall

1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Due to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Commissioned*
by the Governor of
Kentucky August 19th
1863. This muster
to be on date Sept
1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted)
Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Bears Hall

1st Lt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commissioned*

by the Governor of

Kentucky Aug 19th 1863

This must be heard

at the Sept 4th 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(mounted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

N

37

Ky.

Beale Hale

1st, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Commissioned
by the Governor of Ky
Aug 19th 1863
Commanding Company
since Jan 15th 1864

Book mark:

(356)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

N

37

Ky.

Beale Hale

1st, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Commissioned
by the Governor of
Ky. Aug. 19th 1863.*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

N

37

Ky.

Beale & Co

1st Lt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

Beale Hale

1st, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since June 9 64* \$ *12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut from*
Organization

Book mark:

Hule Peace
1 Lt., Co. 96. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

26175 — 1808 — 1809

Lieut. Beale Hale, of the 37th Regt.
Ky. M^d Infy. Vols., having applied for a
certificate on which to ground an ap-
plication for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is wounded
in the back, from a stab with a knife,
which wound was received October 15th
1864, and that, in consequence thereof, he is,
in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further de-
clare my belief that he will not be able
to resume his duties in a less period than
twenty days.

Dated at Lexington, Ky, this Sixth day of
November, 1864

J. R. Dunnean
Surgeon 37th Ky. M^d Infy. Vols.

Approved
G. W. Dunnean
Surgeon 4th
Ohio Infy.
M^d Vols.

approved and
respectfully recom-
mended.

B. D. Sturbe
Capt. Co H 37 Reg V

Approved and
respectfully recom-
mended that the leave
be granted.

B. J. Spaulding
Lt. Col. Comd'g 9 Reg
Col'dr Chas. B.

Comd'g file

Have 30 days
leave granted
D. C. McCoy, Ser. E.
1st Reg V

Rec'd Comd'g Nov. 21/1864

Rec'd Comd'g Dist Dist
Division Comd'g Nov. 11/1864

Respectfully forwarded and
approved

M. C. M. Lane
Brig Genl. Comd'g

St 75- 1864

Lexington, Ky
Nov. 17th 1864

Kule, Beale, 1st Lt
Co H 37th Reg V

St 135 - 1864

ask 2 twenty days
leave of absence

Lynchburg, Ky. Nov. 17th 1864

Capt. J. Bain Western
A. A. G.

Captain, I have the
honor to apply for leave of absence
for three days (within this M^o) on the
grounds of the enclosed Surgeon's Certifi-
cate

I am Sir

Very respect fully Yours Obt Servt

Frederick Hale

1st Lt. Co. H. 87th Reg. Inf.

Wm. Lusk & S. C. May
Cave City March 27th 64

1864.

Special Orders.

No. 13.

Head-Quarters Southern Central Kentucky,

Can. City, Ky., March 27th 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 13.

"EXTRACT."

copy.

Gen. Beale Hale, 37th Ky. Inf. will proceed to Louisville
in charge of three Rebel prisoners to be detained to Gen. Officer
Mil. Prison. He will return on the 29th inst.

By command of BRIG. GEN. E. H. HOBSON.

J. S. Butler
Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 440
Hale, John
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10265576
2 10265669
3 10265756
4 10265837
5 10265920
6 10265995
7 10266058
8 10266117

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

37

Ky.

John Hale
Pri. Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky

John Hale

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mowry

37

Ky.

John Heale

Priv, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowing

37

Ky

John Hale

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Howe

N 37 Ky.

John H. H.

Pat, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Abundant sick*

(Empty lines for additional remarks)

Book mark:

A.

37

Ky.

John Baker

Q. B., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

Reiman

N

37

Ky.

John Niles

Priv

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *solid Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Outman

N

37

Ky.

John Hall

Det. Co. A

, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville

Muster-out to date, Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 24, 1864.

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped for transportation \$1.25

Book mark:

Adrian

✓ 441
Hall, George W
Co A. N. 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268767	2
2	10268861	2
3	10268951	2
4	10269039	2
5	10269121	3
6	10269202	3
7	10269279	3
8	10269354	3
9		3
10		3
11		3
12		3
13		3
14		3
15		3
16		3
17		3
18		3
19		3
20		3
21		3
22		3
23		3
24		3
25		3

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 159557 - R.P.D. 90

See also

37

Ky.

George W. Hall

Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington 3rd Ky Sept 4, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2, 1863.*

Where *Lexington Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3rd Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Geo. W. Hall

Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Monmouth)
Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Clerk

H

37

Ky.

George W. Hall

Cor., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(286)

F. B. Smith

Copyed.

37

Ky.

George W. Hall
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *15-955-2, R.P.D. 150*

H

37

Ky.

George W. Hall

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37 | Ky.

George W. Fall
Prt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) F. B. Smith
Copied

29 37 Ky.

George M. Hall
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F B Smith

37

Ky.

George W. Hall

Pvt., Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 8 74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Ship for transportation furnished by A 2 m on for long \$6 79.

Book mark: 159557 R P O. 1890

(261)

J. B. Hunt

Copper

✓ 442
Hall, James J.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266221	26
2	10266271	27
3	10266393	28
4	10266475	29
5	10266552	30
6	10266626	31
7	10266700	32
8	10266765	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

H

37

Ky.

James H. Hall

Sgt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3rd*, 1863.

Where *Delaware, Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

C. M. R.

H | **37** | **Ky.**

James F. Ball

Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

37

Ky.

*James H. Hall**Sgt.*, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Returned to ranks
from 7" Captured for
leaving camp without
permission*

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

James B. Hall

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

James F. Hall

Priv, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Priv

Copyright.

26

37

Ky.

James F Hall

Art, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

H

37

Ky.

James F. Hall

Pr

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Brown

James F. Hall

Co. D, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Elizabeth*
from Louisville & Elizabeth
by order

Book mark:

V^r 443
Hall, John

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266844	26
2	10266937	27
3	10267021	28
4	10267102	29
5	10267182	30
6	10267268	31
7	10267333	32
8	10267425	33
9	10267462	34
10	86326167	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

55 Ky Inf

37

Ky.

John Hall

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 21*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mallon

76

37

Ky.

John Hall
Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

36

37

Ky.

John Hall

Co. E, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. F. Hall & Co.*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Callhorn

96

37

Ky.

John Hall

Dr, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. M. Colman

37

Ky.

127-22
127-22, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 127-22, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

37

Ky.

John H. H.

Pat., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

H

37

Ky.

John Hall

Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Next roll on file*
M. O.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor
Knapp

H

37

Ky.

John Hall
Priv. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. absent sick
in Hosp Glasgow Ky

Book mark:

Murray

A

37

Ky.

John Hall
.....
Co. E, Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *18* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louisville Ky., Dec. 27 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *99.98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*.....*Reenlisted in 53 Ky Inf.**Mustered Nov. 30, 1864.**Descriptive list given.**Stop 2 Haversacks Centur.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Ky.

Co. C, 5th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 10, 1864.

Last paid to March 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 10, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92.80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

on 10th March 1864
at Camp 25th Reg't Ky. Inf.
with War Gift

Book mark

444
Hall, Joseph
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267489	26
2	10267583	27
3	10267669	28
4	10267752	29
5	10267864	30
6	10268070	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

37

Ky.

*Joseph Hall**Priv. Co. F., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 2, 1863.

Where

*Glasgow Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. R. Rantam

Copyist

37

Ky.

Joseph H. Hall
Priv, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. P. Rankin

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Hall

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present with-
out leave.

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Hall

Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent with-
out leave since
Nov. 2/63.*

Book mark:

R. E. Rankin

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Hall
Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 1,*
1863.

Book mark:

IV 37 Ky.

Joseph H. Hall
Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. *

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Glasgow,
Ky. Nov. 1/63.

Book mark: _____

Spanner

445

Hoalin, Lemuel W

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoelin, Lemuel W

✓ 446
Hammer, John W.
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265575	26
2	10265637	27
3	10265724	28
4	10265809	29
5	10265895	30
6	10265970	31
7	10266033	32
8	10266094	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

H **37** **Ky.**
John H. Hammer
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

37

Ky

H
John A. Hammer
5 Corp, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Adpta Corp. Sep. 18/63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Mowry

Copyright.

36

37

Ky.

John H. Hammer

Crip, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

B

37

Ky

John T. Hammer

Corp, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Y Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

John A. Newman

Capt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm. Gen.

11

37

Ky.

J. H. ...

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

N.

37

Ky.

John A. Humber

Private, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Return

37

Ky.

John A. Harrison
Capt, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *12* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Grassville, *Dec. 24*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 24*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* ^{*69*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Delayed for transportation \$3.50*

Book mark:

Hammer, John M.

P. Co. 6

37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NDUM FROM PRISONER OF
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)
ORGANIZAT

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

**Arm of
Service.**

Co

ORGANIZATION.

Hammer John M P 37 Ky Inf C
186 ; brought from

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

186 ; treated for

, 186 ; of

186 ; reported at

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pen. Case #546320 Recd App. Dec 21. Ret'd (This time)
Jan 10/89
Copied by H. W. 1-2-89

✓ 447
Hammer, Richard E.

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265578	26
2	10265671	27
3	10265758	28
4	10265838	29
5	10265921	30
6	10265994	31
7	10266057	32
8	10266098	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

37

Ky.

Richard E. Hammer
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

H **37** | **Ky**
Richard E. Hammer

Priv., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Howry

H

37

Ky.

Richard E. Hammer

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowing

Copyright

37 | Ky

Richard E. Hammer
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Mowry

24 | 37 | Ky.

Richard L. Henson

1st, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. Henson

A

37

Ky.

Richard S. Harrison
Pr

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard S. Harrison

N

37

Ky.

Richard B. Himmick

Priv

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Richard B. Himmick

37

Ky.

*Richard C. Wynn**Co. C*, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 21, *Dec 24* 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Dec 24*, 186*4*.Last paid to *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*20* *33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stated for transportation \$ 50**Promoted from Private to Corp Apr 15/1864*
by order of J. P. Spaulding 2nd Regt.

Book mark:.....

Richard C. Wynn

448
Hanson, Charles S.
Co Drs., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264008	26
2	10264221	27
3	10264232	28
4	10264243	29
5	10264255	30
6	10264266	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. 526 - V.S. 65

See also

H. 37 Ky.
L. Parker S. Hanson
Rank *Ind. 37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 27 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner Louisville*
Dec. 2 - 2nd 1864 not
mustered out

Book mark: *Report from Springfield, Mass.*

L. B. Surges
Approved

JUN-8

10264256

018910

annapolis Md. and arles for 20 day
leave of absence order H-524-60165

Co. 37 **Ky.**

Olin? S. Hanson

Rank *Colonel* *37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *mid*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 8 August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding 3 Regt. 37*
Dir. Order Reg. Gen. Nelson
1. Dir. 29th Kansas April 9. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L B Sayre Copyist

KY.

H. 37

Charles J. Hanson

Rank *Private*, 27 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *ntu*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *in detached service since*
3rd Div 27 Ky. Regt ordered by Gen
Holtzner to leave 1st Div 27 Ky. since
Apr 9 - 1st Div

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

Copyist

H. 37

Ky.

Charles S. Hanson
Rank *Private*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry, *m2*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
3.13.64, Det. Dist. of Ky. by order
of Genl E. H. Hopkins Comdg
17. Det. Dist. of Ky April 13. 1864

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist

St. J. 37 **Ky.**
W. J. Hanson
Rank 1st, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry, (178)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
of Brig. Genl. H. B. Loring
Feb 8 1864

Book mark:

L. B. Loring
Corr.

Ky.

21 | 37 |
Charles S. Lane

Bat., Co. —, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smithville Ky., Dec 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date — 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.

Where Gascon Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Dec 27. Ky Inf
Comd dated rec'd accepted
and duties entered upon
Dec 20. 1863. date of this
Muster

Book mark: —

J. W. Carter
Copied

Harrison, Chas. S.
Col., 37 Reg't Ky.

25 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

7 X 2
10 11

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 1

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination 18

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 109.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

42. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 108, April 28th, 1863, from this Office, Colonel Charles S. Hanson, 37th Kentucky Volunteers, a paroled Prisoner of War, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General
USA

WD
Received from Archives
June 6, 1911

Lexington, Ky. Feb. 9. 1865.

Kentucky, Military District of
Watts Jno. R.
Clark.

Says Col. C. S. Hanson is
to be tried at Richmond
Va and requests aid be
given him.

37. Ky. Inf.

Ky

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky.

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S DEPARTMENT,

Lexington, Ky. Feb 9th 1865.

Quart. Major Genl. S. G. Curbridge
Comdg. Mil Dist Ky.

General.

I respectfully represent
that I have from good authority, Capt.
Col Chas. S. Hanson is to be held a
prisoner for trial at Richmond Va. on
the following Charges, viz Violating his parole
Cruelty to prisoners. There were others but I
forget them

It was the intention of the informant
to avoid it being communicated to Col. Hanson's
Family but wished that you might know
it and if practicable do something in
the matter

I am General Respectfully
Yours Very Obedt. Servt

John R. Watts Clerk A.S. Genl
M.D.

Office Kentucky State Agency
Washington D.C.
Dec 2/64

Hon E M Stanton
Secy of War.

We must earnestly re-
quest an order for the
exchange of Col C. ~~Stanton~~
37th is now a prisoner in the
hands of the enemy.

Col Hanson commanded a
Battalion in the attack on Salt-
ville and was wounded
and left on the field.

He is a good officer and
a zealous patriot, and
well merits the efforts of
his friends to procure his
release.

C D Pumbaker
of State of Ky.

Geo H. Pearson
House Rep

Lexington Ky.
November 2nd /64

Col. Pumbaker

Having learned
that you were in Washington
I determined to write and ask
you as a friend of my husband's
to assist me in procuring his
exchange. He was severely wound-
ed at the battle of Saltville Va.
and fell into the hands of the
rebels. He has been a brave and
faithful officer for three long
years and I think he has a
right to demand an immediate
exchange of the President that
he may come home and be
nursed and taken care of by
his friends. You are where you
can see the President in person
and state the true facts to him

and I am sure he cannot
refuse to grant the request.
I have heard my husband
speak of you frequently and I
know you will befriend him now
as he would certainly do you
if you were placed in the same
situation. He was in Lynchburg
when I last heard from him. I
think from all I can learn he
is able to move right away.

Please let me know if you
can do anything for him.

And greatly oblige

Mrs. Charles S. Hanson.

Kentucky
Office Ky. State Agency.
Washington D.C. Dec. 2. 1864

B. D. Pennebaker.

Agt. State Ky.

and Hon. Sec. B. Geoman. U.S.
Recommend request of Mrs.
Hanson, for early exchange of
husband, led. Chas. S. Hanson.

N. 936 Dec. 5 '64

37-154 ✓

Com. & Exec. Prisoners

Refus. Dec. 5 '64

Respectfully referred to the
Commissioner for the
Exchange of Prisoners.

By order of the Secy of War.

War Dept., } Louis H. Stoney
Dec. 3, 1864. } Aft. ad. 6 Gen'l.

File with Exch.
with K 1007 Dec. 4

Mar. Capt.
Ans. Dec. 27

K 936 Dec. 64

The whole subject of
exchanges is, at
present, in the hands
of Gen. Butler, who
is in correspondence
with the rebel author-
ities in relation to it.

In the meantime
special exchanges,
almost impossible
in any view, at this
time, would create
so much ill feeling
among the prisoners,
left behind that they
are not recommended.

E. H. H.
Maj. Gen. U. S. A.
Dec. 5, 1864

War Department

Washington City.

December 5th 1864.

Memorandum for Colonel Hardee.

Letter from M^{rs}. Wm. C. S. Hanson
requesting the special exchange of her husband
who was severely wounded and captured at
Saltville, Va. and is now a prisoner in the hands
of the enemy. This letter was addressed to
H. G. Pennebaker and to him and the Hon. M^{rs}.
Hearman, referred to this Department requesting that
the order be granted.

were ordered to go to Gen.
Hitchcock. Dec. 3.

W. H.

Washington

Nov. 5. '62

Madam.

I am directed by the Secy
of War to acknowledge the receipt
of your communication of Nov.
24th 1862, referred to this Department
by Col C. D. Rumbaker & Hon
Geo. H. Seaman, in which you
ask the exchange of Col C. S. Hanson
37 Ky Vol. who was captured by
the rebels at Saltville Va. and

^{in reply to inform you that}
The whole subject of exchange is
now in the hands of Major Butler
who is in correspondence with the
rebel authorities in relation to it

In the meantime special exchanges are
not favored by the Government
for strong public reasons

discrimination in favor of
individuals excites ill feeling

prisoners left behind and out.

Dept to complaints. For there and other cases

The Secy of War declines to make
the case of Col Hanson an exception
I have the honor to be,
Yours obt^l servt

Wm D. H. N. S. A.

Mr Col Chas. S. Hanson
Lexington Ky

Thro
Hon Gen. H. Yeaman

7-11-62

Mr Col Chas. S. Hanson
No. 13. 572. 406

Leavenworth Nov 15, 1864
Hon S. H. Miller

Dear Sir,

I do not hesitate
to ask a favor of you although
it is out of the usual line of
your affairs, knowing that some
of your sympathies still linger
with the good people.

Let Chas. S. Hanson of Winchester,
son of Lord Hanson of that place,
and brother of my wife, and
severely wounded at the head
of his brigade at the Burnside's
unfortunate fight at Gettysburg,
and was left a prisoner in
the hands of the enemy, where
he still remains

The one particularly anxious for his exchange, on account of his wound, and also for the reason that when he was once before taken prisoner by John Morgan, after his gallant but unavailing defense of Lebanon, he was released by Morgan on parole, but the parole being informal, the government refused to recognize it, and ordered him into the service.

This might make a very unpleasant complication for him and we are very anxious to avoid.

Apart from all this he is one amongst the most gallant and efficient officers of his rank in

the service, and the country ought to have the benefit of his services at the earliest moment. I hope you may feel inclined to use the influence you so justly exercise in his behalf.

I take this, the first opportunity which has presented itself, (without being too formal) to explain my seeming want of politeness, when you were here last summer.

We were suffering at that time from the very recent loss of two of our children, (one being our only daughter) and I was but seldom from home. I had requested the hotel keeper to notify me of your arrival, but he failed to do so, either as you came on

as you returned, and I had to
submit to the mortification of
knowing, that you had ^{been} there passed
through without my being able to
show you ^{even} the ordinary politeness
due to an old fellow townsman.

I hope when you come again I shall
have the pleasure of having you
confering during your stay.

My Father & Mother have been with
me since last Spring. The old gentle-
man is quite vigorous and active
but I regret to say that my Mother
is very frail. They were quite dis-
appointed in not seeing you, and
will expect that pleasure on your
next visit to Haverhill.

Submitted by Judge

Samuel F. Parker,

Superior Court

Yours

J. L. Stone

~~Samuel F. Parker to be a representative~~

Ms. A. 9. 2. 22. 1864

Hon. Samuel F. Miller
Judge Sup. Ct.

Refers letter
of G. C. Stone, re-
questing Exchange of
Col. Charles S. Hanson,
a prisoner of war with
the Rebels,

N. 3322. Letter 9. 1864.

37 Regt

File H. D. Exch.
Arch K 1007 Dec 64

Washington D.C.

Feb. 19. 1865.

Hon. S. May Smith.

Concurs in request of Brig.
Maj. Genl. Burbridge for
special exchange of Col.
Gen. Johnson, prisoner of war
at Johnson's Island, for Col.
Chas. Hanson, U.S.A.

(One and)

S. 699 - February 21/65.

37 Regt. Volts,

Com. East.

Rebates
The general exchange
of prisoners, there
is no reason to
doubt will reach
Col. Hanson at
an early day.

Ed Hitchcock

M.G.

Feb 22. 1865

Feb 22. 1865

Hd Quarters M.D. Ky
Lexington Feb 19, 1865

Respectfully Forwarded,
to His Excellency
Abraham Lincoln

President of the United States
with the request that the
exchange may be made.

S. G. Burbridge

Brig. Maj. Gen. Comd'g M.D. Ky

Washington City

Feb. 19. 1865

Properly referred to the
Hon. Secy. of War, with
recommendation that the
exchange be made.

Col. Hanson is suffering
very much from wounds
& his time has about
4 years - G. May Smith

"Johnson's Island"

July - 8th 1863 -

Major Genl Persimmon
Dear Sir,

Some friends of mine
and Col. Chas. Hanson have been trying
to effect our mutual exchange, and I have
asked of my government that it will
make no objection to the exchange, I
and Col. H. went in college together, and
I have every reason to believe that you can
by your great influence at Washington
benefit us both. And I therefore ask of
you to have me sent south, and you can
safely state that Col. H. shall be returned for
me, or I not to be allowed to pass south
except in exchange for him.

If you will assist me, you will place
me under lasting obligations to you.

Hoping soon to hear from you
I remain your obedient Servant

Chas. Hanson
Col 15th Iowa Regt.

Handy C. Smith
Aug 33. P. 253.

253

253

War Department,
Washington City,
February 27th, 1865.

Sir:

With reference to your communication of the 19th instant, recommending the exchange of Colonel Charles Hanson, a prisoner to the rebels, for the rebel Colonel Ben. Johnson, a prisoner in our hands, I am instructed to state that there is every reason to believe that the general exchange ^{now} in progress will reach the case of Colonel Hanson at an early day.

Very Resp,
Yr obt Serv,
L. H. B.,
a. a. g.

Hon. G. Clay Smith,
House of Representatives,
Washington,

^{Answered}
G. A. Stone

Wants his brother in
law - Col. Chas. S. Hanson
37th Kentucky Vol. - ex-
changed. He was taken
prisoner by the Rebels in
Kentucky Dec 5/64

Y. 1228
I earnestly request
the attention of the
War Dept to this
case

G. A. Stone
Comd'g Exch. Prisoners
Report Dec 6/64

(Capt. W. D. Fitch)
(Capt. H. H. Deane)
to the War Dept
for exchange

War Dept. Resp. G. A. Stone
Ans. Dec 6/64

Respectfully referred to
the Commissioner for the
Exchange of Prisoners,
and the writer has
been so informed.

By order of the Secy of War
War Dept. } Louis H. Stange
Dec. 3, 1864. } Asst Adj't Genl

There does not ap-
pear to be any suffi-
cient public reason
for any exchange
in this case. The
rebels can take no
special action on ac-
count of the "parade"
referred to, because
our action in the
case is not only
in accordance

Leicester Mass.

Nov 23, 1864

Gen. J. H. Lane

Dear Sir

You are aware
that my Brother in law Col Chas.
S. Hanson 37th Reg. was severely woun-
-ded in the Bushbridge's unfortun-
-ate fight at Southville, and left
in the hands of the enemy.
We are extremely anxious to have
him exchanged. Some eighteen
months ago he was overpowered
and taken by Morgan at Lebanon
Ky after a most gallant resistance
and was immediately paroled.
The government declined to recip-
-rise the parole and ordered

with particular regard
to the question of the
of her, but it is
also the practice
of the records them-
selves.

at the office of the
of the records
recd. 6 1864

him into the service.

The one affair that this question
may make a complication that
will be unknown to the military
authorities, and very unpleasant
to him, but think that the
exchange could probably be
easily effected now while his
wounded gives a plausible reason
for it.

While from all this he is one
of the most gallant and efficient
officers in the service of his country
and we ought to have the ben-
efit of his services at the ear-
liest moment.

Hoping we may be able to effect his
exchange. I remain

Very respectfully
J. H. Stone

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Feb 14th 1865.

Hon. Gen. Clay Smith. Major

Sir

The General

Commanding Mil Dist of Ky directs me to call
your attention to the enclosed letter from Colonel
Ben. Johnson of the C. S. Army and to request that
you will present it to the President and have
the exchange made.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. C. Henry. J. Wade

Capt and A. S. C.

Rev. James H. Lane.
M. D. 57 a. 409

1850

Wm. Sept 6; O. C., December 6th, 1864.

Sir:

With reference to the letter addressed to you, on the 23d ultimo, by G. A. Stone, Esq., of Leavenworth, Kansas, requesting measures for the exchange of Colonel Charles S. Hanson, of the 37th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, now a prisoner to the rebels, I am instructed to state that there does ^{not} appear to be any sufficient public reason for special action in the case. The rebels can take no ^{proceedings} ~~action~~ on account of the parole ^{given to the rebel General Morgan,} referred to in ^{Mr. Stone's} ~~your~~ letter, ^{for} ~~because~~ our action in the ~~case~~ in relation to that parole is not only in accordance with published regulations and the usages of war, but it is also the practice of the rebels themselves.

Very Respt.,
Yr old Son,

Hon. James H. Lane,
U. S. Senate,

L. H. P.

a. a. g.

Frankfort Dec 15th 1864

Hon E M Stanton

Secretary War:

Sir:

The suggestion of exchanging
Col H. C. King for Col Charles
S. Hanson is a good one and

I hope it will meet the
approbation of all concerned.

If we can get Col Hanson
for Col King we will
be great gainers in the
exchange. I know both
well.

Thos E Brewster
Frankfort Ky

P.

Versailles Ky

Dec^r 13th 1864-

His Excellency

Thomas E. Brewster

Frankfort Ky

Sir:

My relative, Col
H. C. King, is and has been a pris-
oner of War, for 18 months, and is
confined on Johnson's Island, Ohio.
He was a regular Confederate Colonel
of Cavalry, and was captured at
or near Shelbyville Tennessee, at
the head of his Regiment. He was
attached to Genl Wheeler's Brigade - &
he has suffered intensely in his
Northern prison, from cold and
rheumatism - and is anxious to
be exchanged - I address you this
letter, with the hope, that your Excel-
lency will take pleasure in address-

ing the proper Authorities, to effect
the exchange of Col. Hanson, for
Col. King. I am sure the exchange
would be very gratifying to the
friends & relatives of both parties.

I have the honor to be
Yours Very Truly

John D. A. King

Previous papers in
case of Col. C. F.
Hanson

Herewith.

A Special application
for the exchange of
Col. Hanson, - which
is now pending.

Ell. Hitchcock
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.,
Dec. 22, 1864

Kentucky
Frankfort Ky
Dec. 18. 1864
Thomas E. Bruce letter Gov.
Traumitt's letter of
John D. A. King relative of
Col. H. Blay being a prisoner of
war at Johnson Island in,
relation to his Exchange for
Col. Hanson 37

K. 1007 Dec. 20 '64

Com. Exch. Prisoners
Report rec'd Dec. 22 '64
Ell. W. D. Exch.
Chgo. 11/22/64

Respectfully referred to the
Commissioner for the
Exchange of Prisoners.
By order of the Secy of War
Ward Dept. } John D. A. King
Dec. 22/64 } Asst. Adjt. Genl

Mar. Dept.
Jan. 1865

Oct. 12/64

Capt. C. M. King

to

Brig. Maj. Gen. Comdg

Col. Hanson

37. Regt. Inf.

^{Mil}
Head-Quarters, District of Kentucky,

5TH DIVISION 23D ARMY CORPS,

Lexington, Ky. October 12th

1864

To Maj Genl. S. F. Burbridge

Louisville Hotel Louisville

Genl. Gillem telegraphs from Bull's
Gap that he has sent by flag of truce to ascertain
condition of Col. Hanson

Chas. M. Kerker
Capt. and A. A. G.

Governor of Kentucky
m. 12. 58 A. 145

Received of
the
Hon. Secy of the
Treasury
the sum of
\$1000.00
for the
purchase of
land

War Department

Washington City.

December 25 1862.

Sir:

Referring to the communication of John G. A. King of the 15th instant ~~relative to the~~ requesting an exchange of Col. H. Clay King, a prisoner of war at Johnsons Island, for Col. Charles S. Hanson, a prisoner to the rebels, ~~submitted~~ submitted by you to the Department on the 15th instant, I am instructed to state that ^aspecial ~~exchange~~ application for the exchange of Col. Hanson is now pending, the result of which you will be duly advised.

Yrs,

Yrs. L. P. A. S.

His Excellency Thomas E. Bramlette,

Governor of Kentucky

Frankfort

Ky.

Oct. 15/64

Bvt Maj Gen Comdg
to

Bug. Gen. A. C. Gillen

Col. Harman

37. Ky. Inf

Head-Quarters ^{Mr} District of Kentucky,
5TH DIVISION 23D ARMY CORPS,

Lexington, Ky. Octo. 15th 1864.

To. Maj. Genl. A. C. Gillem

Rich. Gap, Tenn.

If possible obtain the body of Col.
Hanson and have it sent here for interment.

I will be responsible for all expenses in-
curred.

S. G. Pembroke

Brig. Maj. Genl. Comdg.

not enter

Frankfort - Dec 17/63

Bramlett Has E
Has Ky

Has Cal Hansen
been mustered

C. S. Hansen
37 " Ky. vols.

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to avoid frequent mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message: nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unimportant messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the work to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BLUCH, Supr., Louisville, Ky.

Dec. 17th 1863

By Telegraph from Frankfort Ky 1863

To Genl Buyle

Has Col Harnan
 been mustered answer
 Has E Bramlette

Oct 16/64

Capt. C. M. Kuyper, aadg
to

Richard Hanson.

Cpl. Hanson

Cpl. C. S. Hanson

37th Ky. Inf.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

5TH DIVISION 23D ARMY CORPS,

Lexington, Ky. October 16th 1864

J. Richard Hanson Esq.
Paris Ky

Information just received from Genl.
Breckenridge through Genl. Gillem that Col Hanson
is alive, receiving good care and is doing well.

Chas M. Keyser
Captain and A.A.G.

Continued

2004 / 10

1864

21st Dec 1914

7th December (by)
— a few days ago
(date not noticed)
a security application
from came to me
upon which I advised
the action already
taken in the case
of Mr. Hudson, who
returned the papers.

E.H.
M.S.B.
Jan 6, 1915

File with papers

in this case.

War Department
Washington City

Hon. Mr. Anderson -

186

Submitted papers
respecting the exchange
of Col Chades & Hansen
of 37th Ky Mounted Inf
Papers submitted three
days ago —

Major Belong could not
be interviewed as from of
him the Hilt books and other
the papers above referred to
have passed through his hands.

An offer of exchange
was made in favor
of Col. Hansen the

Oct 17/04

And Mr. Geo. Comdy
etc

Brig Gen. Gillam

Col. Hanson

Chas. J. Hanson

Col. 37th Ky. Vols

Chas.

By Express

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky.

Lexington. Sept. 11 1862.

My dear General

Roll Gap, Tenn.

Col. Stevenson commanding

one of our Regiments was dangerously wounded near Galbreath on 2nd Inst and cannot be moved. I am exceedingly anxious to hear from him. Will you do me the kindness to ascertain his present condition, under flag of truce, and advise me?

L. G. Emory

Br. Maj. Genl.

Entered

[Faint handwritten signature]

Oct 14/64

Bvt Maj Gen Comdg
to

Mr. Richard Hanson.

Col. Hanson

37. Ky. Inf.

^{Mie.}
Head-Quarters, District of Kentucky,

5TH DIVISION 23D ARMY CORPS,

Lexington, Ky. Och. 14th 1864.

To Mr. Richard Hanson

Paris, Ky.

Colonel Hanson died at Emory and
Henry Hospital on the twelfth (12th) inst.

J. H. P. M. bridge
Maj. Lewis Combs.

C. D.

26

W. C. Cooper inter-

DEPT.

War Department
Adj. General's Office
Washington Mar. 4/65

E. S. Townsend
Act. Adj. General

S. O. No. 109
Discharging Colonel
Chas. S. Hansen. 37 Ky.
Tols. from service

Retat. No Discharge

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 109. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

42. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 108, April 28th, 1863, from this Office, Colonel *Charles S. Hanson*, 37th Kentucky Volunteers, a paroled Prisoner of War, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Surgeon in charge of
Officers Hospital.
Annapolis*

md

2
Col Hanson
37th Infy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *Chas. S. Hansen*

Rank *Col.* Regiment *3rd*

Arm *Inftry*

Casualty *Wounded*

Day *6*; Month *Mar*; Year *1865*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *109 A. I. C.*

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clark.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Keep Dir Hall	183			
						O. R. Ex	9			
						Miss Records	19	77	35	53
						Camp Parole	4	1		
						Miss Roll	703			
Hanson	J. S.									
Hanson	C. S.									
Hanson	Charles S.	Col	37	Kentucky	Inf					

186

Captured at Saltville Va Oct 2, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 Admitted to Way Hospital at Lynchburg Va. Weekly Rept Oct 14/64 - Brought
 Admitted to Hospital at from Abingdon Va and Confined at Richmond Va Dec 14/64
 where he died Transferred to Report of Genl Hosp. No 3 Lynchburg Va Dec 21/64
 appearing in unobscured light of Feb 22, 1865, reported at Camp Parole, Md.,
 Reported at Annapolis Hosp. Div No 1 Feb 22/65 - S. O. 109, March 6/65, 1865
 Transferred out

Copied by:

(Record continued.)

and honorably discharged.

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Borne as Charles S. Hanson Col 37 Reg mt Inf.

H.D. com
3353 V. S. 1883

W. Branch Feb 6 84

Copied by C.A. 2/5/84

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant's Office

Hanson Chas. S.
col. 37 Ky. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 109.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

42. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 108, April 28th, 1863, from this Office, Colonel *Charles S. Hanson*, 37th Kentucky Volunteers, a paroled Prisoner of War, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Vincent E

Camp Nelson
Dec 7th/63

Payto J. J. Bregent

as loan as the Company
of 5th Co Cavalry dated
with 31stth order
mustering officer
to muster in Col
Hansen & Co

South-Western Telegraph Company.

THE PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message: nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.
SAR. BRUCH, Supr., Louisville, Ky.

Dec 7 1863
By Telegraph from Camp Nelson 1863
J. Capt. A. C. Simpson
any

So soon as the Company of
Capt is Cavaliered with
the 37th Ky completing the
regiment Order mustering
Saffier to master in Col
No. 1000 so that the Col
can take command when he
is ready to be relieved
Order Maj Fitch to his
place of Provost Marshal
J. F. Eagle
B. H.

482 202 collect

Charles S. Hanson

37 Ky.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 109.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

42. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 108, April 28th, 1863, from this Office, Colonel *Charles S. Hanson*, 37th Kentucky Volunteers, a paroled Prisoner of War, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Brock.

Head Qrs Dist Ky

Jan 1st 1864

Sample Capt W.

A. A. Gunt.

S. O. No. 1. Appointing

Major W. B. P. H. P. M.

Lewisville Ky.

Relives Col.

B. S. Hancock

3rd Ky. V. H. A.

P. M. of Louisville

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky, }
1st Division 29th C., C.

Louisville, January 1st 1864

Special Orders

No. 1

"EXTRACT"

1000
Col. C. S. Mearns, 9th Regt. Ind. (late
Lieut. Col. 20th Regt. Ind.) is relieved from duty as District
Marshal of Louisville, and will at once proceed to
Glasgow, Ky. and assume command of his regiment at that
place.

By command of BRIG. GEN. J. T. BOYLE.

Col. A. H. Hornum
Chief Clerk

A. C. Gimple
Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 449
Hanson, James K. P.

Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268113
2 10268204
3 10268290
4 10268377
5 10268463
6 10268542
7 10268615
8 10268671

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 0

37

Ky.

James H. Harrison

M., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

(226)

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

James H. P. Hanson

Pvt; Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hearit

37

Ky

James K. P. Hanson

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: It sent with the
Regt at Glasgow Ky.
when last mustered.

Book mark:

Hearst

K

37

Ky

James K. P. Hanson

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick on scout
since Feb 2/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

37

Ky

Amos A. Nelson
2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Burke's*
ville Ky. whilst on leave

Book mark:

(858)

A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

James, E. P. ...
..., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Left sick at Barbs*
Wilmington, N.C. on Scout

Book mark:

37

Ky

James E. Anderson

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *absent without leave*
since Jan 24, 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

James A. Harrison
Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date
Last paid to , 186
Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Shunt sick in hospital
in Mt Vernon Ky

not mustered out
age 19

Book mark:

430
Hargett, Henry
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10264960

10265055

10265138

10265218

10265294

10265397

10265534

106826168

Number of personal papers located

H

37

Ky.

Henry Hargett

Pt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Copy

76

37

Ky.

Henry Hargrett
Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman
(238) Copyright

H

37

Ky.

Henry H. C. 1st
P. 1st, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

37

Ky.

Henny Hargett

1st, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

16

37

Ky.

Henry Hargett

Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave
from April 25-1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Ames

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Henry Hargett

Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted his Co. & Regt.
at Lexington Ky. Apr
20/64.

Book mark:

J. Ames

H

37

Ky.

Henry⁺ Hargett
Pvt , Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Detached as Pgt
Blacksmith

Dec. 1863. Blacksmith

mch. 1864. Teamster

June 1864. Absent without
leave since Apl 28th 64

July 1864. Lost at Lexington
Ky Deserted June
30. 64

+ also { Hargett
Hargitt

Book mark:

Murray

26

37

Ky.

Henry Hargrett

Det. Co. 1st, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. 1

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence Ky. Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to July 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Resented at Lexington
Ky. April 29/64

Book mark:

H. Hargrett

Hargis, Henry
P. Co. P.

37 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges *2*

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *1*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Headquarters Dept. of Kentucky
Louisville Ky May 11th 1863.

Special Orders
No 67

Upon the recommendation
of a commission appointed in accor-
dance with instructions from the Adjutant
Genl's Office dated Aug 28th 1862, private
Henry Nye, Co B 89th Regt Ky Infy who
is assigned & will be sent to the 89th Ky
Infy to serve out in that Regiment
the time lost by desertion as found by the
commission Six (6) Months.

By Order of Major Genl Palmer.

(Signed) E B Kauten.

Apt. Adj. Genl.

A. B. H. (M. C.)
William Conrad
Louisville Ky May 11/65

Respectfully returned to
Capt Joseph Pro Mac
for transmittal

Be Order of
Bro. Bro. Genl
L. H. Watkins

Chas. A. Gould
Capt. H. A. H.

Sent to Regt 89th Ky
May 12th 1865.

Charges & Specifications
against Private Henry Hargit
Comp. B. 3^d Regt.

Charge

Desertion,

Specification, that he deserted
his Company & Regt. and
remained absent until arrested
at Sanfordville, Ky

Charges & Specifications against Private
Henry Hargit, Comp. B. 39th Sig. Vtft.

Charges,
Specification

Desertion,

In this that said Private Henry Hargit, Comp. B.
39th Sig. Vtft. did on or about the 21st day of May 1864
desert his Company and Regiment and the Service of the
United States and did remain there from, until the 4th
day of February 1865. when he was arrested in Bunford's
village, Ky.

All this at Lexington, Ky his request being at
said place.

(Signed)

E. C. Stevens
Lieut. 12th U. S. C. G. A.
& Prov. Mar. of Post.

The facts above state the above named man got of his
own accord and he wished to go back into the Service during
the War.

(Signed)

E. C. Stevens
Lieut. & Provost Marshal,

Charges & Specifications against
Private Henry Hargis Co.
78 24 Ky. 37 Ky

— Charge —

Justice

Specification The
deserted his Company and
regt. and remained
absent until arrested at
Manfordsville Ky

Rome Mil Commission
Office. Pm. Marshal
Louisville Mich 5th/65

Respectfully referred
to Lt. Col. W. H. Boyle A. J. A.
Dept of Ky with the
recommendation that the
within named man be
tried by a Genl Court
martial.

Charges and Specification against Private
Henry Hargis Co. "B." 37th Ky. Inf. Lgt.

Charge

Desertion

Specification

In this that the said Private
Henry Hargis Co. "B." 37th Ky. Inf. Lgt. did
on or about the 21st day of May 1864 desert
his Company and Regiment and the service
of the United States and did remain there
from, until the 4th day of Feb'y 1865 when
he was arrested in Mumfordsville Ky.

All this at Lexington Ky. his regiment
being at said place

E. C. Stevens

Ser't 12th U. S. C. H. A.

& Provost Marshal of Post

The facts above state the above named man
gave of his own accord, and he wishes
to go back into the service during the war

E. C. Stevens

Ser't & Provost Marshal

X 457
Haring, Wilson R.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264321	26
2	10264411	27
3	10264494	28
4	10264578	29
5	10264655	30
6	10264735	31
7	10264814	32
8	10264884	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Rank Mark:

37

Ky.

John P. Haring
Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
June 22, 186 *3*.
Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186 *3*.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Desdric

37

Ky.

J. H. ...
J. H. ...
J. H. ...
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. ...*, 186 ?

Present or absent *J. H. ...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John P. Haring
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

for _____, 1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

William C. Henry

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Morkland

1

37

Ky.

William B. Harvey

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*William R. Henry**Co.*, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. M. Oakland

11

37

Ky.

Wilson B. Hanna

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Garrison, Ky., Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 24, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1-7 7/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$3.50 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

452
Warkness, John W.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269439	25
2	10269537	27
3	10269620	28
4	10269705	29
5	10269789	30
6	10269866	31
7	10269936	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.

Gl

37

Ky.

John W. Harkness
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Genoa, Ky. Dec 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 13, 1863

Where

Elizabethtown, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist

26

37

Ky.

John M. Harbison

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

He

37

Ky.

John A. Harkness

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Harkness*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

He

Glenn

Ky.

John H. ...
..., Co. *...*, *...* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date: April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heaven

Copyright.

H/

37

Ky.

John A. Hackner

117-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9th June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

H

37

Ky.

John W. Hawkins
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

E. H. H. H.

H 37

Ky.

John H. Markwell

Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville, Ky. Jan. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Markwell

Original

453

Harlan, Joseph
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harland, Joseph

454
Harlan, Lemuel W
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoelie, Lemuel W

455
Harland Joseph
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268117
2 10268207
3 10268202
4 10268379
5 10268465
6 10268543
7 10268616
8 10268673

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Harland
M., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Harlan

Rt

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

H

37

Ky

Joseph H. Harline

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright

2K

37

Ky

Joseph Harline

For, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

James H. Harrison
Pat, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Harrison*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Isaac Martin
Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

37

Ky

Joseph Martin

Co. G, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

(258)

A. J. Martin

Copy

74

37

Ky.

Joseph H. Canine

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky. *Dec 24*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 24, 1864.

Last paid to

June 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* ^{*40*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoped for transportation*

from Louisville Ky. to Cairo City

Ky. & return \$357

Book mark:

(361)

A. J. Canine

Copyied

456

Harlin, Joseph
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harland, Joseph

457

Harlin, Lemuel W

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlin, Lemuel W

458

Harland, Joseph
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harland, Joseph

X 459
Harman, John
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267488	2
2	10267586	2
3	10267672	2
4	10267754	2
5	10267827	2
6	11267916	2
7	11267967	2
8	11268037	2
9	16264184	2
10	4872-C-89	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book No: 4872-C-89

55

Ky.

37

H
John Harmon
Priv. Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ala. 13, 1863.
Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13, 1863.*

Where *Ala. 13, 1863.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 4172 C 89.*

P. P. Rankin

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

John Herman
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin
Copyist.

4 37

Ky.

John Harmon
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Barker

37

Ky.

H
John Herman
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *John F. Herman*, 1864
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage. \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H

37

Ky.

John Hartman
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

John Harman
Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

H

37

Ky.

John Harmon
Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug 9*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Spencer

Copyright.

H

37

Ky.

John Harmon
Pvt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 53rd
Ky. Inf'ty Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark: 224872C-87.

Spamm

Copyist.

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 186 ; drawn since \$... 100

Due soldier \$... 100; due U. S. \$... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$... 100

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by ...
...
...
235 ...
Dept. of G. O.*

Book mark:

H 34 Ky.
John Harmon
Co. 34 Reg. Ky Ids.

NOTATION.

Book mark 4842 6 1889

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C.

June 13, 1889
Certificate in lieu of lost
discharge furnished this
day.

T. J. J. J.
Copy.

✓ 460
Harman, Robert
Co A. N. 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268766
2 10268869
3 10268058
4 10260309

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

Robert Harman
Ort, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lovington Bks. Ky., *Sept 4*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1863.

Where *Lovington Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 57 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

A

37

Ky.

Robert Harmon

Private, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

(255)

F. B. Smith
Commander

N

37

Ky.

Robert Harmon

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

N

37

Ky.

Robert Harman

Pot, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, DEC 29 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to July 19, 1863.

Clothing account: Lost

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

from Lexington Ky
October 1" 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

461
Harmon, John
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon, John

461
Harmon, John
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harman, John

✓ 462
Narp, Calvin

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270034	26
2	10270079	27
3	10270158	28
4	10270241	29
5	10270468	30
6	10264112	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book, No. Narp-1787-1865

37 Ky.

Calvin Marps

Co. K 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan'y 4, 1864

Muster-in to date Dec. 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1863

Where Glascow, Ky.

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark: The War - 1787 - 1865

Butler
Copyist

N

37

Ky.

William McCreary

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McCreary
Copy, M.

N

37

Ky.

Calvin Murphy
Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Antler
Copyright

M

37

Ky.

Levin Harp

M, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted at Lexington,
in the 4th Ky. Vol. Infy.
Apr. 26/64*

Book marks

Anten
Copyright

37

Ky.

Cavin Mark

Pvt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 4th Ky. Inf.
at Lexington, Ky. May 1/64.
Descriptive list furnished

Book mark: A discharge on file. (arr)

Xan

Copyist.

JUN-8

10270468

1891

Cide Harz-1787-651

2 | 37 | Ky.

Calvin
Co. 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 27, 1864.

Last paid to May 7, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled detachment, 1864; drawn since \$ 7 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of detachment and 3 years
res order letter War
Dept Dec 1863

Book mark:

J. Wilson
Clerk

✓ 463 Gsham
Harp, Isem
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268115
2 10268206
3 10268291
4 10268378
5 10268498
6 10268722

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Irene Kirk

M., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Aged 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wargow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Wargow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

H.

37

Ky.

William Harp

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harp

H

37

Ky

Deham Hawk

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Hearst

Copyright.

H

37

Ky

Isaac Harp

Priv., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 8/64.

Book mark:

Heard

Copied.

37

Ky

*William Clark**Pvt.*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 8th / 64.*

Book mark:

W. Anderson

Copied

72 37 Ky.

Sam Sharp
Private, Co. 5, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Elazgon
Ky. Jan 8th 64.

Book mark: 3

A. J. Anderson
Copyist

✓ #64
Harper, George W.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266222 25

2 10266311 26

3 10266390 27

4 10266476 28

5 10266553 29

6 10266655 30

7 10266793 31

8 10266808 32

9 Harg-631-1868 33

10 34

11 35

12 36

13 37

14 38

15 39

16 40

17 41

18 42

19 43

20 44

21 45

22 46

23 47

24 48

25 49

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark: Harg-631-68

H

37

Ky.

George S. Harber

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren Ky Oct 24, 186*8*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*8*.

Where *Warren Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

C. M. Lowe

37

Ky.

George W. Harper

Appears on _____, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863*
Present or absent *Present*

Present or absent Present Oct. 31, 1866
 Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kenderson

Сорун

H

37

Ky.

George W. Harper
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

H

37

Ky.

George W. Harper
Set, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Harper

16

37

Ky.

General W. Harper

Art Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perman

37

Ky.

Geo W Harper

Art, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He Enlisted in the 4 Ky 3 Year Infan Regt June 26 1864*

Book mark:

Brown

Ky.

W. H. Harper

Co. *2*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Leicester Ky, Dec 20, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 20, 1864.*

Last paid to *John D. ...*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* *12* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Ky Inf. 1864 by Authority of War Dept.*

Book mark: *A. G. O. 16. 67. A*

JUN-8

10266793

JUN-8

10266793

01891

Discharge on file vide Log
631. 68

16 *37* **Ky.**
Serge W. Harper
1st, Co. *D*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *19* years.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 2 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Money*, 1864; drawn since *7898* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Mustered out to enable*

him to be mustered into the

4th Ky mounted Drifly Gun

from Regt as per instructions

from War Department dated

Dec 1st 1863

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman
Copied.

76 3-1
George W. Barker
Co. D, 17 Reg't 1st Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: May 63 1865

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 14, 1869.

A Discharge on file

L. Hammond

Copyist.

Harper, George W.

Co. D

37

Reg't 74 Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists /

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

G. W. Horner

CiD 37 Ky

Mr. G. B. By Capt. H. H. H. H.
July 2/64

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

George W Harper private of Co (K) 3^d Reg^t West Ind^y Inf^t

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	
1	Geo W Harper	Private	19	Gray	dark	fair	5	6	Lebanon Ky	Lebanon	farmer	Aug 26/63	Lebanon Ky	W Huddleton	Oct 24/63	Glasgow Ky	Capt Litcher	1 year	May base	Apr 30/64			

Clothing all amounts to (\$78.98) Seventy eight dollars & ninety eight cts

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, for an Acting Hospital Guard, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, in date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or battle, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has paid due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Company Books**I accounts of clothing.*STATION: *Lexington Ky*DATE: *June 28th 1864**W Huddleton Capt*
Capt
Commanding the Company.

✓ 465
Harris Evin R
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269440	26
2	10269502	27
3	10269587	28
4	10269674	29
5	10269761	30
6	10269839	31
7	10269912	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Marks.....

H.

37

Ky.

Ensign P. H. Harrison

P. H., Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverly Ky. Dec 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13, 1863*

Where *Elizabethtown Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Harrison

96

37

Ky.

Emm Harris

31st Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged
since Nov 22. 1863*

Book mark:

Harrison

51

37

Ky.

Amos W. Harris

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos W. Harris*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented*
to Capt. Feb 22
1863

Book mark:

Harris

37

Ky.

John P. Harrison
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

under 21
Dec 22 1863

Book mark:

Harrison

H

37

Ky.

Ervin R. Harris

Capt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Harris

H 37 Ky.

Erin R. Harris

Capt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug., 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

E. M. G.

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Erin B. Harris

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 140 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. 100

466
Harris, Henry

Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268116	26
2	10268172	27
3	10268257	28
4	10268415	29
5	10268724	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

37

Ky.

Henry Harris

Pl, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1863.

Where Marion Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyist.

76

37

Ky.

Henry Harris

5 Copt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

Henry Harris

5 Comp, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without

leave since Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Hearst

H

37

Ky.

Henry Harris
Copt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Dec. 18, 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

Ky.

26 37

Henry Harris

Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 22 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resent at Glasgow

Ky. Dec 18th/63

Book mark:

C. J. Anderson

467
Harris, Hugh M
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268112	26
2	10268171	27
3	10268256	28
4	10268514	29
5	10268723	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

H

37

Ky.

Hugh M. Harris

Pl., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period

1

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearn

24

37

Ky.

Hugh M. Harris

4th Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

7/8
*Hugh M. Harris**4th Corp.* Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
since Dec. 23. 1863.*

Book mark:

Harris

Copy

H.

37

Ky.

Hugh M. Harris
Corpl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 18, 1863,*

Book mark:

Hearst

76 37 Ky.

Leigh, W. W.
Lieut., Co. G, 39 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Glasgow
Ky Dec 18/63.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

✓ 468
Harrison, William H

Col. W., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268770	26
2	10268864	27
3	10268954	28
4	10269042	29
5	10269124	30
6	10269205	31
7	10269282	32
8	10269357	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

A

37

Ky.

William T. Garrison

Co. A, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowlington Bk. Ky. Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29 1863.*

Where *Alexandria Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

A

37

Ky.

William A. Garrison

Port; Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(mounted)
Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

H

37

Ky.

William A. Harrison

Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

H

37

Ky.

William H. Harrison
Cpt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

William N. Harrison

Cpt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Harrison

Prst, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Smith
Copy

37

Ky.

H
William S. Harrison
 Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*K.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
 Copied.

William A. Harrison

Prst, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since June 9-64* 17 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Exp for transportation furnished by a 2 m. on fur lough \$3.00*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 469
Harvey, Sherard W
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268119
2 10268175
3 10268260
4 10268443
5 10268436
6 10268511
7 10268588
8 10268656

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M

37

Ky.

Sherid W. Harvey

Pl, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

47

37

Ky.

Sherard W. Harvey

8th Corp'l Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heart

37

Ky

Shuman Harvey

8th Co Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Copyed.

40

37

Ky

Sherrod Harvey

Capt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harvey

37

Ky

James H. Carey
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. N. C. C.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent sick in*

hospital

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Copyright.

5th *Reg't* *Company*
5th, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Returned in receipt*

Book mark:

William Henry
Corr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Returned in 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Shannon H. Barry

Corpl., Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Let a Corpl from Org of Co.
Stop to transport to Louisville Ky. to same city Ky
and return 2302*

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

470
Harvey, Wilson R
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haring, Wilson R

471
Haselwood, Richard H.
Co F. S., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haselwood, Richard H.

472
 *Hastin, David G.
 Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265579	26
2	10265672	27
3	10265759	28
4	10265850	29
5	10266165	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

David G. Mastin

Pri., Co. *4*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, *Ky.*, *Sep 17*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

37

Ky

David G. + Hastings

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Co. 31863.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with no leave.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Mowry

Copied

36

37

Ky.

David G. Hastin

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
Authority.

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

37

Ky

David G. Houshing

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (M.d.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Y* *Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of desertion not known, deserted from Glasgow, Ky.*

Book mark:

Nowy

Ky.

11, Co. *1*, *27* Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 14, *Dec 19*, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date *1860*.

Last paid to *By dis from warehouse*, 186*0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1860*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 43* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service N.Y.*
Sept 21 1863 *Discharged from service*
Discharged from service

Book mark:

Adison

Copy

473
Hoasting, David G
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoasting, David G

474
Hastings, David G
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hastings, David G

✓
475
Hatfield, David

Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269042	26
2	10269539	27
3	10269622	28
4	10269708	29
5	10269791	30
6	10269895	31
7	10269973	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

96

37

Ky.

Samuel Thompson
Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Massachusetts *Oct 22*, 186*3*
Nov 20, 186*3*
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*3*

Where *Clinton, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Copy

He...

37

Ky.

David H. ...

... Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 ³₂

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

H.

37

Ky.

William H. Henshaw

Sgt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm Henshaw

Co. 37 Ky.

Company Muster Roll
Pr. Co. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Int. 36, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

N

37

Ky.

Larkin Hatfield

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lexington Hospital

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

H

37

Ky.

Lewis, William

Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lied in Hospital
Lexington, Ky. July 11, 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

E. Weston

H 37 **Ky.**

Lewis H. H. H.

1st, Co. 6, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky, Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Capt. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Lexington, Ky July 15/64
Final Statement furnished
about in Hospital when Co
was paid Dec. 30, 1864

Book mark: See July 15, 1864

W. H. H.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORD SERVICE
STACK SERVICE SLIP TWO (X) 60-448

DATE

2/12/52

INFORMATION OR RECORDS REQUESTED BY (NAME)

Harry A. Wallace

DEPARTMENT OR AGENCY

FORM OF SERVICE (CHECK)

SOURCE OF REQUEST (CHECK)

LETTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ADMINISTRATIVE USE

AGENCY OF ORIGIN

SEARCH ROOM

TELEPHONE

OTHER GOVERNMENT

REPRODUCTION USE

CONFERENCE

NON-GOVERNMENT

RECORD GROUP NO.

UNITS OF SERVICE

REQUEST HANDLED BY

LOCATION NO.

EXT-CARD NO.

DESCRIPTION

David MacCieid

SPM + Ry. Inf. (Galen)

RECEIVED BY

DATE

RETURNED TO

DATE

NA-1
December 1951

Hotfull, David

P. Co. I.

37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Prvt David Keatfield

Late of Company *D*

37th Reg't of *Kentucky* Infantry

Volunteers, who died at *Springton, Ky.*

on the *10th* day of *July* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of David Hatfield late
 a Private of Captain James W. Read's Company I of
 the 37th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at Elizabethtown in the State of Kentucky on
 the 20th day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 22d day of December 1863, at Glasgow, Ky.
 in Company I, 37th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Grayson in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 48 years of age, 0 feet — inches
 high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in U. S. General Hospital at
Lexington, Ky. on the 10th day of July 1864, by
 reason of Consumption

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		<u>Meansie, rubber</u> —	<u>1</u>
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets <u>2.00</u>	<u>1</u>		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	<u>1</u>		
				MONEY.	
				Specie	<u>0</u>
				Notes	<u>\$ 11.50</u>
				<u>Postage Stamps</u>	<u>0.09</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
David Hatfield deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Dr. R. P. A. A. Surgeon U.S.A. at Lexington, Ky.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Lexington, Ky.

DATE: July 10. 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

David F. Falconer
1st Lieut. 2nd Regt. U.S.A.
 Commanding the Company. 79.

Military Asistants with
General Hospital

Enter in Death Roll.
H.

1864 R. 48

W

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Pvt. David Stratfield, Co. I.
37th Regt of Kentucky Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Due July 11, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Discharge by order of 2d Lieut.

Received for the amount of \$10.00

ASSISTANT GENERAL OFFICE.
JUL 16 1864
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, WASHINGTON

My order is signed for the amount of \$10.00
The 11th of July 1864

RECEIVED BY
SIR

I certify, on honor, that David Westfield a Private of
Captain W. H. Hoad's Company (I) of the 37th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Grayson State
of Kentucky, aged 48 years; 6 feet — inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Elizabethton, Ky. on Oct. 20, 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Albany, Ky., on the twenty second day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —
—, at —, on the — day of —,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of one year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. service
to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of died in U. S.
General Hospital at Lexington Ky., on the 10th day of July 1864
by reason of consumption

The said David Westfield was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Case to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty nine 08/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100/100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — 100/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:

— amounting to — 100/100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 1864.

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky., this 10th day of July, 1864.

David F. Salinger
1st Lieut. 2nd Batt. V.P.C.
Commanding Company. 79.
Military Assistant, with
General Hospital

476
Hatfield, Malen

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269441	26
2	10269538	27
3	10269621	28
4	10269706	29
5	10269790	30
6	10269867	31
7	10269938	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

W. H.

37

Ky.

W. H. Thompson

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1863

Where

Elizabethtown Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

76

37

Ky.

Maten
Inf., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100* *Taller*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herrman

Copyist.

216

37

Ky.

Master Hearfield

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Jan 4, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~Absent without~~
~~leave~~
Sick in General
Hospital Louisville
Ky. Dec 14, 1864

*and appears in Roll

Book mark:

Heurston

36-27

Ky.

Wm. H. Hild
_____, Co. *137*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated up to 36*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heaven

Copyright

H

37

Ky.

William H. Smith
Dr., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Morton T. Hatfield

File, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 4th May*, 1864

Present or absent *not started*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hatfield

H

37

Ky.

Major Hatfield

Prvt., Co. *E*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hatfield

Hatfield, Mahlon
P. S., 37 Reg't Ky
Co. E

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 751

Name

Mahlon Hatfield

Age

43

Nativity

Kentucky

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Stephensburg Hardin Co Ky.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Same address.

When admitted

Feb 23rd 1864.

From what source

Taylor Hospital Ky.

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Neuralgia-

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to Duty
march 27th 1804*

477
Hawk, Joseph T
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawk, Joseph T

✓ 479
Hawkins, William N.
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10265577
2 10265670
3 10265757
4 10265879
5 10266164

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H
37 **Ky.**
William H. Hawkins
37, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sep 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8, 1863*
Where *Glasgow, Ky.*
Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

36 | 37 | Ky
William H. Hawkins

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Enrolment to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with me leave.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

H **37** **Ky.**
William H. Hawkins
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without Authority.*

Book mark:

Mowry

37

Ky

H
William H. Hawkins

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sale of Desertion not
known - deserted from
Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyright.

Ky.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to him, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$20 90/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered in 1864.

Sept. 20, 1864. His whereabouts

not known.

Book mark:

Admission

Copyright

478
Hawk, Joseph P.
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268114
2 10268205
3 10268261
4 10268345
5 10268434
6 10268515
7 10268542
8 10268672

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2H

37

Ky.

Joseph T. Hawk

Pl, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

37

Ky.

Joseph Hancock

Pl Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Hearst

H

37

Ky

Joseph T. Hank

Wagoner, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*At Glasgow Ky
with the Regt. when
last mustered.*

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright.

76

37

Ky

Joseph T. Hawk

Raymer, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hawk

James T. Bank
James, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*William H. H. H.**Wagoner*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

37

Ky

James H. Smith
James, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

A. J. Anderson

Copied.

James C. Smith
Co. G, 42nd Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stopped in transporta-*
tion from Louisville Ky to
Cann City Ky & return 3,50
age 33

Book mark:

✓ 480
Hawley George W
Co A. N., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264029	26
2	10265866	27
3	10268956	28
4	10269044	29
5	10269126	30
6	10269287	31
7	10269284	32
8	10269359	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

96 | 37 | Ky.

George W. Hawley
Ort, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corington Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1863.

Where Corington Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* Connected by H. J. McKee 998

Book mark:

C. M. Latham
Capt.

N

37

Ky.

Geo. W. Hawley

Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End 15 Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mounted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Organized

H

37

Ky.

George W. Harris

Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Hospital*
No. 1 Louisville Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

N

37

Ky.

George W. Hanley

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

George W. Hanning
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Lexington Ky since
April 29, 1864*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

N

37

Ky.

George W. Hanley
Pr, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det service
in 2 M. S. at
Lexington Ky

Book mark:

37

Ky.

H

George W. Hawley

Plt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

A

37

Ky.

George M. Tarter

Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Slip for transportation furnished by A. L. M. on Jan 10 1865

Book mark:

481
Hay, Wesley G.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269444	26
2	10269540	27
3	10269623	28
4	10269707	29
5	10269792	30
6	10269868	31
7	11269939	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M.

37

Ky.

Wm. G. Henry

Det., Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 22, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 186 *3*

Where *Elizabethtown Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Gl...

37

Ky.

William J. H...

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1st *1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

gle

37

Ky.

Henry H. Lewis
Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Henry H. Lewis

Ky.

No. 37

Mustang Co. 9th

Sub. Co. 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf. (mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Antebellum, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

37

Ky.

H

Wesley W. Hays

121st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 121st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hays

Copyrd.

H

37

Ky.

Medley W. + 100

P. 17- Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Medley W. + 100, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER

Book mark:

Ed. H. H. H.

H

37

Ky.

Wesley G. Hay

Private, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky, March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. 167

X 482
 Hazelwood Richard W.
 Co. B., 37 Kentucky Inf.
 Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264009	26
2	10264218	27
3	10264227	28
4	10264238	29
5	10264249	30
6	10264261	31
7	10264272	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Part:

H. 3-1 Ky.
Richard W. Hazelwood
Act. Surg. Co. 3-1 Regt Ky. Inf.
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Nov. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Commissioned by Gov.
of Ky. from Civil life to
fill original Vacancy.

Book mark:

Voss
Comptroller

H *37* *1* **Ky.**

Richard W. Hagerman
Rank *captain* *37* Reg't Ky *Infantry*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned or appointed *Nov 18*, 1863.

Station *Glasgow Ky*

Mustered in:

When *Nov 24*, 1863.

Where *Louisville Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: *L B Smyth*

L. 37 Ky.

Richard H. Hunsicker

Rank Private 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. ¹²²

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Gary E. Fry, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Fry

H | *37* | **Ky.**
R | *W* | *Haralwood*
Rank *and* *Aug 37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry. ^{*rule*}
Appears on *h*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich E apl*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Snyder
Copyright

Ky.

L. W. Hazelwood

Rank *2nd Lieut*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry *mt*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service by*
order of Brig Genl L. B. Sayer
1st Div. of the 2nd Corps June 25-44

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

Copy

C. 37 | **Ky.**
R. H. Hazenwood

Rank *sergeant*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry. ^{no. 1}
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer
Copyist

H 37

Ky.

Richard W. Hurdwood

Rank *37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864
April 22, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Commenced By Gen'l
Kentucky from Civil War
to full original recovery*

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor

Haselwood R. W.
A. Surg. 37 Reg't Ky
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W Quarters 37th Regt Mev 1864
Camp near Lawrence Ky April 30th
G. G. Sherman
Surgeon U.S. A.

This I have the
honor to report that I arrive
here this evening and will
remain until further orders

Yours obt Svt
J. P. H. Haselwood
Asst Surg 37th Regt
Mev

Genl West Lexington Ky
April 29th 1864

G. G. Shumaker
Sir

I have the honor
to report that I am relieve
from duty at Genl West and are
by Brig Genl E. Hobson to report
to my Regt I remain your
obdt Servt
J. H. Hasebrooke
Asst Surg 3rd Regt 11th Mo

R. H. Goodwin
and his family

Personal Report

37. 14. 1.

Stirling, N. York
June 1st 1861
Dear Sir,

I have the honor to
revert to you that I left Omaha, N. Y. on the
1st of May with S. Hansen, 3rd Brigade, with
a detachment of my Regiment, on the 21st of May
for Big Sandy, and arrived there on the 30th of
May. Remained until the 5th of June when we
left for Grand Lake. Went in that direction until
the 7th of June when we received orders to return
to Fort Sterling. I arrived there on the 11th of
June and left in the morning of the 11th of this
place when I arrived at 12 o'clock A.M. of the same
day. Left at 11 o'clock that night for Paris, Ky.
Arrived at 10 o'clock A.M. the 11th of June leaving
that place at 11 o'clock that night. Arrived
at Louisville, Ky. at 4 o'clock in the morning
of the 12th and leaving for Carlisle at 1 o'clock
P.M. of same day. Arriving at 8 o'clock that
night. Left Carlisle at 8 o'clock A.M. June 13th
for Fort Sterling. Arrived there at 4 o'clock

In same day and left June 14th at 7 o'clock
for same place via Winchester Ky. Arrived there
in the morning of the 15th June at 6 o'clock
Left ^{17th} Bernersville via Proctor at 1 o'clock P.M.
same day. Arrived at Bernersville at 8 o'clock
A.M. the 15th of June and left the same day
at 4 o'clock P.M. for Green Creek N. Salt Works.
Arrived there in the morning of the 17th of June
at 5 o'clock. Left the Salt works at 6 o'clock
the same evening for Mt Pleasant Got within
6 miles of that place in the morning of the
18th of June. At 7 o'clock leaving there at 1
o'clock the same evening for Barboursville Ky.
Arrived there at 3 o'clock in the evening of
the 19th of June. Left Barboursville for Camp
London on the 20th at 7 o'clock A.M. Arrived
there at 3 o'clock P.M. the same day.
Left Camp London 21st of June at 8
o'clock ^{A.M.} for Richmond Ky. Arrived there June
22^d at 11 o'clock A.M. Left there for Lexington
at 1 o'clock P.M. same day and arrived at 11
o'clock P.M. same day.

I remained here until the 25th of June
when I received orders from Brig Gen E. H.
Hobbs to go to Seaboard by rail. I left
at 3 1/2 P.M. same day and arrived at Seba-
oard in the morning of the 26th of June at 8
o'clock. I remained until the 4th of July
when I started for Lexington at 11 A.M.
by order Brig Gen E. H. Hobbs which place
I reached at 12 o'clock M. July 6th

I remain
Your Obedt Servt
J. P. Massey
Asst Surg 39th
Md Infy reg

1-483
Head Caleb

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	10264961	26
2	10265056	27
3	10265139	28
4	10265219	29
5	10265295	30
6	10265368	31
7	10265431	32
8	10265488	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

H

37

Ky.

Caleb Head

Rt. Co. B

, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

76

37

Ky.

Caleb Head
Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

26

37

Ky.

Gale H. Board

Det., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

W F Roe

H

37

Ky.

Calip Head

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without authority

Book mark:

W J Roe

Copyright.

26

37

Ky.

Calvin Head

Wt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stevens

26

37

Ky.

Galeb Head

Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

37

Ky.

Calhoun
....., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

16 37 Ky.

Robert H. Head

Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation*

from Lancaster Ky to Cairo City

return \$3.50.

Book mark:

(351)

J. W. Ames

Copyright.

✓ 484 John
Head, Isaac

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10270736
2 10270778
3 10270723
4 10270786

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

N

37

Ky.

Isaac Head.

B, Co *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

+ Attachment

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Jan'y 4 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Blasgow Ky.*

Period *1* year*x*

Remarks:

** Corrected by W. H. Hughes, Co.*

Book mark:

Butler
Copyist

Ky.

Appears on

for to L.C. 31, 186 3

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not out without cause.*

Book mark: John (James) Wood & Co. Roll

(358)

Poster
Copy

37

Ky.

N

John Head

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent

AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Absent without leave,x Deserted Jan'y 12/64No Roll ext on which
name appearsx Surrendered by line

Book mark:

Carter
Copyist

37

Ky.

Isaac Head

Pvt., Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Never paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Glasgow,
Ky. in Jan'y, 1864.

Book mark:

Head

485
Hedges, John J.
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266848	26
2	10266906	27
3	10266790	28
4	10267222	29
5	10267453	30
6	Walz-1316-64	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Both Books: Walz - 1316-64

26

37

Ky.

James C. Gentry
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

October 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 5*, 1863.

Where *Libany Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walz 1316-64.

W M Calhoun
Copyist

37 37 Ky.

John C. Bridges
Sgt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 31, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

J. M. Callahan
Cpyist.

96

37

Ky.

John T. Hedger

Sgt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Matheson

37

Ky.

John H. ...
Appears on *Sept.*, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

John C. Bridges
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864.

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
2nd April 1864.

Book mark *A. C. Pryor Equip*

A. C. Pryor *100000*
Copyright.

JUN-8

10267222

016810

ments complete \$159.16
Office mark Holz 1316-1864.

37 | Ky.

John C. Hedges
Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Std.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 26,
1864 at Lexington, Ky.
taking horse and horse
equipment except
horse brush. Stole 2
sacks 2 canteens.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

76 27th Mt. Inf Ky

John J. Hedges
Co. C, 27th Reg't Ky. Mt. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Waig-1316-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

W. J. Allen Copied

487
Whelett, Charles

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1126741
✓ 10267549
✓ 10267634
✓ 10267718
✓ 10267870
✓ 10267907
✓ 10267968
✓ 10268038
✓ 10264182
✓ 7061-6-1889

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 1711-a-89
7061-e-1889

5-5 Ky Inf

37

Ky.

Charles, Helett
Co. *L*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 6, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period

1 year

Remarks:

Book mark:

7061-C-1889

A

37

Ky.

Charles Smith

2 Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Coy* *81*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st.*
25/63 to 2nd Corp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. P. Carter

Copyist.

H **37** **Ky.**

Charles Heldt
3 Corp. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. P. Rankin

H

37

Ky.

Charles Heldt

3rd Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent my th.
year leave since
Feb. 20/64.*

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin.

Copyright.

IV

37

Ky.

Charles H. Hunt
Prvt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. 9 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted January*
20, 1864,

Book mark:.....

A

37

Ky.

Charles Helst

Art, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest and awaiting trial for desertion.*

Book mark:

Spanner

H

37

Ky.

Charles Aeldt

Cpt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(3) Three months pay to be deducted from his wages for absence of leave by orders of Regimental Court martial

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Sparr

Copyist.

IV

37

Ky.

Charles Helst
Privt, Co. *F*

Age *20* years, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky. Dec. 27 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *88 22*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd listed in 50th*
Ky. Inf., Nov. 18, 1864.
Deserted, apprehended,
tried by R. C. M. sentenced
to forfeit Twenty-six
Dollars.

Book mark: *See 1711-a-89*

37 | Ky.
Clinton
Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1863, 186 3.

Muster-out to date

March 1863, 186 3.

Last paid to

March 1863, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

Wm. H. Hunt for

100 days service

from 12/15/62 to

March 1863

G. C.

Back mark:

G. C.

Civil

H6

37

Ky

Charles Heeldt

Co. F 37 Reg't Ky Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark:

7061 6 1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, *March 15, 1893.*

This man, under the name

of
Elvis M. Hodges

deserted from Co.

I. 6 Reg't *Ills*

Co.

August 22, 1862 and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

Keely

(Signed)

486

Heldt, Charles

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Helett, Charles

✓ 488 *of*
Helton, Thomas
Co *E*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10266846*
2 *10266939*
3 *10267023*
4 *10267104*
5 *10267184*
6 *10267269*
7 *10267334*
8 *10267590*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Patton
Det Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

October 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1863.Where *Lebanon, Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Patton

Copy 11

26

37

Ky.

Chas. B. Patton
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun
Cpyist.

36

37

Ky.

Thomas Nelson

Art., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thomas Nelson*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Nelson

96

37

Ky.

Thomas Kelton

Port, Co. E. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 2^d*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Calhoun

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James H. Taylor
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Taylor*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Taylor
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Thomas Helton

Int., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

Thomas Patton
Pat., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(268)

A. C. Taylor
Copied

H

37

Ky.

Thomas Melton

Art., Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76*^{*13*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*25*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop 2 Haversacks*
1 Canteen and transpor
tation from Lexington
Ky. to Louisville, Ky. via
R.R. Transportation \$1.87½

Book mark: _____

E. C. Taylor

Thomas Helton

Co. E,

37 Ky Regt Inf.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt.

1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. CG 738 279

Thomas Helton
(Name.)

Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

No med r. r.

To Med Div. 6/2, 1917

For statement
W. J. H. M.
7.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished JUN 2 1917, 191

Kel.

✓ 489
Henderson, Edward

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264954 *
2 10265052 *
3 10265135 *
4 10265215 *
5 10265291 *
6 10265365 *
7 10265429 *
8 10265486 *

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

H

37

Ky.

Edwards Henderson

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 22, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

* Taken from Roll

Book mark:

W F Roe

Copyright.

70

37

Ky.

Edward Henderson

Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(358)

Copy

H

37

Ky.

Edward Henderson
Pt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(308)

Copyright.

H

37

Ky.

Edward Henderson

Plt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

H

37

Ky.

Edward Henderson
St., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature
Copyright

16

37

Ky.

Edward Henderson

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Ames

26

37

Ky.

Edmund Henderson
Co. B, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

Edward Henderson

21, Co. *13*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29* 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70* ⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation*
from Louisville Ky. to Care
city & returned \$3.00.

Book mark:

J. W. Cline

✓ 490
Henderson, Ira

Co ^B _{8th}, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264958	20
2	10265053	21
3	10265136	22
4	10265216	23
5	10265292	24
6	10265366	25
7	10264010	26
8	10264250	27
9	10264262	28
10	10265510	29
11	10264273	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: H184-D-79

H

37

Ky.

Isa Henderson

Pt. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

✓ Taken from Roll

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copyist

HC

37

Ky.

John Henderson
Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. E. Mettman Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Tr a Henderson

Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H 37 Ky.

L. Henderson
Prt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached duty, nurse
in Hsptl at Post.

Book mark:

W F Roe

26

37

Ky.

John Henderson
Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Henderson
Copy

37

Ky.

Wm Henderson
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Chaplain*
May 12 64

No further collection as a
fulfillment of promotion to
Chaplain.

Book mark:

C. Smith
Comdr.

Ky.

Age 78 years. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll
Organization

Individual Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
August 1, 1918

Muster-in to date August 20, 1864.
 Joined for duty and May 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24
Where Paris, 1864

Where London, 1864

Period _____ years

Remarks: Discharged from 2
of the 1st of Oct 1916
and sent on to the

Book mark:

Book mark:

C. H. Hester

Coping

K 37 | Ky.

J. Henderson

Rank Private, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. ma

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned by Genl
Ky. May 12-64 - awaiting orders
to be mustered

Book mark:

L B Sayre
Copyist

L 37 | Ky.

Tha *Linderson*

Rank *Chaplain* 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry ^{2nd}

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July to Augt*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid as Private in the 3d*
April 64. Pay due as Chaplain
from May 24-64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
CAPTAIN

37

Ky.

James H. Bond

Pvt., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cincinnati Ky, Dec. 29 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was private until*

May 1, 64 then Commission
in Chaplain of Rgt.

Book mark: *4084-a-1879*

James

H 37 | Ky.

Sgt Henderson

Rank Sgt 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged as Pvt to B 37
Ky Vol's Commissioned by Gov of Ky
to fill an original vacancy
Commissioned May 19-1864 and
accepted duties entered a free
May 24-1864 Date of this muster

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Clerk

Henderson, Ira

P. Co. D.

37 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

6 News

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /// |

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports /

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rot. Ira. Henderson
Co B "3rd" Reg. Mtd Inf.

Discharged to accept
Promotion
June 28th 1864

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,

Knoxville, Tennessee, June 2^d, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 143

Private John Henderson
P. B. 37th Regt. Ind. Infantry Volunteers,
is hereby discharged the service, to date from the 23rd day of
May 1864, to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered
him by the Governor of Kentucky, and since when he has been
acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Order of Major General Schofield:

R. M. Howard

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Lt. Col. J. S. Smith, Vols.
Comd'g*

Col. Geo. W. Smith, Ill. Inf.
Camp near Quincy, Ill.
June 23/64
H. H. Anderson, Ill.
Co. H. 97th Ill. Inf.

Application for discharge as
Private Co. H. 97th Ill. Inf.
to enable him to accept
Commission as Chaplain
same Regt.

For his discharge as
Private Co. H. 97th Ill. Inf.
to enable him to accept
Commission as Chaplain
same Regt. recommended to
be discharged as recommended to
be discharged as recommended to

H. H. Anderson, Ill.
Chaplain Co. H. 97th Ill. Inf.
June 23/64
Rec'd. — D.O. June 23/64
Rec'd. from H. H. Anderson, Ill. June 23/64

ENB. 27- 1864.
Office of the Adj. Gen. of the Ill. Inf.
St. Louis, Mo. June 23/64.

Respectfully returned the
Major Martin, Co. H. 97th Ill. Inf.
sup. file, for compliance
with Section 5, Act of
Congress, July 17/63, and
Sec. 1, Act of Congress, July
22/64. Copies of which are
herewith enclosed.

S. J. Beck
Capt. 4th Ill. Inf.

Copy to
to
Capt. S. J. Beck
Rec'd. from S. J. Beck
June 26/64.

Rec'd. from S. J. Beck
37th Regt. Ill. Inf.
June 26/64

The papers required as
stated by Capt. S. J.
Beck, & Co. furnished
and forwarded this
day
Samuel Martin Regt.
Company Regt.

Ed. W. Smith, Ill. Inf.
Office of the Adj. Gen. of the Ill. Inf.
St. Louis, Mo. June 26/64.
Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. S. J. Beck, Ill. Inf.
Commission dated May 17/64.
Received and accepted June 23/64.
Duties entered upon June 24/64.
Discharge to date May 23/64.
Section 5, Act of Congress, July 17/63, and Sec. 1, Act of Congress, July 22/64, have been complied with, and the papers are now on file in my Office.
S. J. Beck
Capt. 4th Ill. Inf.

Adj. Dr. David W. Regt. Ky Mounted Infantry Vols.,
Camp near Irvine Ky
May 23^d, 1864

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,
Dept. of the Ohio,
Knoxville, Tenn.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following statement of my military history,
and request my discharge as Private Co. ("B"), Thirty-Seventh
Regt. of Kentucky Mounted Infantry, Vols., to enable me to be mus-
tered into the U. S. service, by virtue of a Commission tendered me by the Governor of
the State of Kentucky.

I enlisted in Co. ("B") 37th Regt. of Ky Mounted Infantry
Vols., on the Twentieth of August, 1863, and was mustered
into the U. S. service, as an enlisted man, on the 17th day of September,
1863, by Samuel M. Selcher Capt. & A. Q. M., and
served as such until the 26th day of May, 1864,
when I was commissioned by the Governor of Kentucky,
as Chaplain of, Co. (—) 37th Regt.
Ky Mounted Infantry Vols., which Commission was received

and accepted by me on the 23^d day of May 1864.

I entered upon duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the 24th day of May, 1864, a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the Original & Vacancy; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers, enlisted men, It now has officers, and enlisted men.

I was last mustered for pay, as an enlisted man, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and last paid as such to include the 30th day of April, 1864.

*(I was again commissioned by the Governor of on the day of 186, as Co. () Regt. of Vols., which Commission was received and accepted by me on the day of 186 I entered on duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the day of 186; a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the of; at which time the

strength of the Company was, in officers, enlisted men,

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by Major to include the day of 186.)

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date are as follows:

Have not had time nor opportunity

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Ira Henderson
Private Co. (B) 37th Regt. Ky. Inf. Vols.

I, Samuel Martin May, Commanding the 37th Regt. of Ky. Inf. Vols., do certify, on honor, that the statement above made by Ira Henderson is correct.

Samuel Martin May
Commanding 37th Regt. of Ky. Inf. Vols.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE 1.—This application, together with the Commission, should be forwarded direct to the Asst. Com. of Masters of the Division to which the Regiment belongs into which the applicant has been commissioned.

NOTE 2.—When an enlisted man or officer receives a Commission or appointment, advancing him to a higher grade, and has not an opportunity of being mustered in, so as to appear on the next muster roll as of the grade to which he is commissioned or appointed, he shall be mustered on the next muster for pay roll in his proper grade, according to previous muster-in, and a remark to the following effect made on the muster roll opposite his name: Received Commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State of as in the Regiment of Vols., on the day of waiting muster-in since that date.

Hd. Qrs. 3^d Regt. Ky. Mtd. Inf.
New River, W. Va. Sept 24. 1864.

Samuel Martin
Wm. County West.

Enclosed application
for discharge of Private
Ira Henderson, Co. "B."
3^d Regt. Inf. to enable him
to accept Commission
as Chaplain, same Regt.

May 24, 1864
Ira Henderson
Co. B, 3^d Regt. Mtd. Inf.

Office No. 3. 2^d Regt. 25th

Head Quarters 137th Regt. Inf. 2^d V.
near Evans Ky May 24th 1864
Capt J. T. Bush.

A. C. M.

Lexington Ky.

Dear Sir

Please find inclosed the application made
by Ena Henderson, private Co. B. of this
Regt. for his discharge as a private soldier
to enable him to accept a commission
tendered him by the Gov of Ky. as Chaplain
of this Regt. I forwarded the Commission
to you yesterday and don't recollect whether
it was accompanied by an application or not
So I forward you this I am Sir respect
fully yours.

Samuel McKim May
Comd'g Regt.

Application of
Ira Henderson
Chaplain 87 Reg
No. 131 + M.D. 7804
1/2 vol M.D. 7804
for leave of
Absence for
20 Days
Dated Oct 21 1864

file

20 days
granted by S. C. in 69
Per ~~order~~ Nov 21
D. C. M.D. Nov. 21 1864

W. J. 1st & 2nd Reg
L. & H. Nov 21 1864
Respectfully for-
warded, approved
M. C. M. G. H.
Brig Genl Comd
H. 176 - (over) - Nov
Trans 20 days
1132.

Lexington Ky Nov 21st 1864

Capt

I have the honor to state that under instructions from H.D. Duns Mil Dist Ky my Regiment is now being Ensloughed for 20 days that I have not seen my family for 12 months that my family is very unwell my wife having been very sick for nearly six months

Will you please grant me a leave of Absence for 20 days

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Isa Henderson

Chaplain 3rd Regt

Ky Vol Mts Infantry

Chaplain to Mil Prison

No 4

Wm. B. Nelson
Major

I, Isaac Henderson being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of Chaplain in the 3^d Regiment of Inf. Volunteers since the 1st day of May 1864, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Illinois bearing date May 17 1864, and received by me on or before the 1st day of May 1864; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a Private from the 20 day of August 1863, to the 23 day of May 1864)* that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appointment) caused by the absence of Vacancy and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a Chaplain in the said regiment since the 2^d day of May 1864, without success, till the present time; So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of July 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
J. J. Bush
Capt. 22nd Inf. Ill.

Isaac Henderson

I, B. J. Spalding Lt. Col. commanding the 3^d Regiment of Inf. Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief; So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of August 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
B. J. Spalding Lt. Col.
Thos. B. Smith Capt.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.
 Note.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.
 Note.—The oath may be administered by the the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.
 Note.—The Muster-in Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No Muster will be recognized if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the Receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulgation of General Orders No. 48, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant General's Office or by the Muster-in Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

State of Kentucky, Allen County.

May 26th 1864.

We have certified that Mrs Henderson is
a member of the United Baptist Church of
Christ, in Allen County Ky. known by the
name of Purchase Camp; and that the S^r
Henderson is in good standing in the Church;
and is a legally ordained Minister of the Gospel.
Therefore we, as the Church, recommend him,
the S^r Henderson to the world as a pious
Minister of the Gospel. Done by order of,
the Church.

{ James Eles. Clerk.
Henry Roark. Modr.

January 11th 9th Year 1857.

We, the United Baptist Church of Christ on
Salem Creek at New Salem, Allen County Ky., do
all to whom this may concern, greeting. This is to
certify that Mrs. Henderson, after being duly
and legally examined by the Presbytery, selected
for that purpose, was ordained by them to all
the functions of the Ministry, and signed. By
Order of the Church.

Joseph Tracy Sec.

Henry Roark Mod.

Presbytery

{
L. Jackson
H. Stinson
John Jent
Alvin Jent
Thomas Bandy

Camp 37th Regt Ky Mtd Inf & Col
 Irvine Ky. May 18th 1864

We the undersigned Field & Company officers
 of the 37th Regt Ky Mtd Inf & Col. petition
 and respectfully ask that Ira Henderson
 private Co. B. of this regt. be commissioned
 and mustered as Chaplain of this regt.

Samuel Martin Mox
 Caney Regiment
 Capt Co B 37

Chas M Beach 1st Co D

Chas Watt 7th Lt & Adj

Thos. Yentley 2nd Lt & Ord Off. 3rd Bn

J. S. Strohm Capt Co H

Chas Middleton Capt Co D.

Wm Henderson 1st Lt Co A 37

Chas M Henderson 1st Lt Co A 37

Joe J Barrell 1st Lt Co B 37

J. M. Harrison 2nd Lt Co C 37

Beale Hale 1st Lt Co. H 37 Regt Ky Mtd Inf.

J R Duncan Surgeon 37th Regt Ky

B. J. Harding 1st Lt Co. 37th Regt Ky

J. M. Harrison 2nd Lt Co. 37th Regt Ky

Witnessed by me and
 ordered by the
 Adjutant General's
 Office
 22nd July 1864

"Copy."

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Greenville, Tenn., June 28, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 173.

"EXTRACT."

Private Ira Henderson
Co. B. 37 Ky. Inf. M.T. Volunteered,
is hereby discharged the service, to date from the 23 day of May
1864, to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor
of Kentucky, and since when he has been acting in the capacity of
a Commissioned Officer.

By command of Major General

(Signed:)

Schofield
A. Morrow

Assistant Adjutant General.

A true copy:

L. J. Bush

Capt. 24th Ky. Inf. Vols.

A. O. M. (Dist. Ky.)

✓ 491
Henderson, Jasper
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266447	26
2	10266940	27
3	10267024	28
4	10267105	29
5	10267226	30
6	10267454	31
7	Walz-1316-1864	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Walz-1316-1864

36

37

Ky.

William Hall
Capt., Co. E., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glenn in Feb 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 1, 1863.

Where

Lebanon Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Hall

36

37

Ky.

Joseph Henderson
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

J M Culburn

W

37

Ky.

Capt. William
Curt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. & Die*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

36

37

Ky.

Isaac Hendrix
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from
14th Feb 1864*

Book mark:

W. M. Nelson

James Henderson
Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
14 Feb. 1864.

Book mark: *H. C. Hester & Co.*

A. E. Taylor (over)

JUN-8

10267226

AT 687a

ments complete \$157.16
Office mark Walz 1816-1864.

4 37 | Ky.

Casper Henderson
Priv. Co. 3, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. 1st

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 14, 1864
at Glasgow, Ky. taking
horse and horse equip-
ments except horse busk.
Stole 2 barrels & 2 canteens.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

No 27 Mtd. Inf Ky
Jasper Henderson
, Co. E, 27th Reg't Ky Mtd Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Walz-110-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

492
Hensley, John W
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264459	26
2	10265054	27
3	10265137	28
4	10265217	29
5	10265293	30
6	10265293	31
7	10265367	32
8	10265430	33
9	10265487	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

26

37

Ky.

John W Hensley

Pvt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Copy

He

37

Ky.

John M. Hensley
Pat., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 13, 1863*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. C. Notman

Copyist

H

37

Ky.

John W Hensley
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *John W Hensley*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

X

37

Ky.

John W Hinsley
Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

26

37

Ky.

John H. Hamby

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick left while
on the march in
Ga. Ky.*

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

26

37

Ky.

John W. Hensley
Pl, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hensley
Coppist.

37

Ky.

John H. Hensley
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *July & Aug.*, 1864
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

26

37

Ky.

John H. Henry

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga. Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopage for transportation
from Savannah Ga. to New
City return \$ 3.00

Book mark:

J. W. Anderson
Copyist.

+ 493
Herod George W
Co A. H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264030	25
2	10268867	26
3	10268957	27
4	10269045	28
5	10269127	29
6	10269208	30
7	10269285	31
8	10269361	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

20 | 30

Ky.

George W. Hall

Capt. Co. A, 51st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 7, 1863.

Where Cincinnati, O.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Corrected by H. J. Mahaffey

Book mark:

C. M. Mahaffey

A

37

Ky.

Geo W. G. Gend

Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

F B Smith
Clerk

H

37

Ky.

George W. Smith

Privt..... Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(248)

F. B. Smith

(Signed)

A

37

Ky.

George W. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Copyist.

37

Ky.

George W. Herrod
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
 Copied.

37

Ky.

George W. Arnold
Cpt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

George W. Gennard
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

N

37

Ky.

George W. Bond

Cot., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 1/3

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation

by a 2 m. on for long

\$ 3.00

Book mark:

494

Herrod, George H.
Co A. H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Herrod, George H.

✓ 495
Hester, Andrew W
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264317	26
2	10264382	27
3	10264400	28
4	10264573	29
5	10264604	30
6	10264736	31
7	10264815	32
8	10264914	33
9	10264140	34
10	36326191	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

What Rank:

37

Ky.

Head
Age *19* years, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

James H. Smith, 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Cavalry (Mtd.)*
James H. Smith
Jan 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James H. Smith
Cavalry

H

37

Ky.

Charles H. Smith

Smith, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles H. Smith*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles H. Smith

37

Ky.

John, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

not appear on roll

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Andrew V. Wether
Cor., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Kentucky, Ky.*
March 22 in with gun & equipments

Book mark:

E. A. Moreland

1-

37

Ky.

Andrew T. Hester
Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in arms under
charges of desertion*

Book mark:

J. A. McDaniel

37

Ky.

Andrew H. Foster

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S A Morkand

54

37

Ky.

Andrew V. Hester

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Nov. 18, 1864. Has
not been assigned to any Regiment
transferred

Book mark:

A. A. M. M. M.

Copyied.

H

37

Ky.

+ Anderson W. Hester

Post, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Co. Farrier

Jan. 1864, Teamster

2. M. Dept.

Mch. 1864, absent without

leave Mch 31, 64

+ also Andrew W. Hester

" Andrew Hester

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. *D. 37*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 27, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 12*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

re-enlistment for

year under provisions

of C. S. No 235 of 9th

Mich. War Dept

Corrected May 28/85 GRC

Book mark:

496
Heusted, Oscar Wm.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264011	25
2	10264451	27
3	10264535	28
4	10264615	29
5	10264697	30
6	10264849	31
7	10264085	32
8	10264083	33
9	36326203	34
10	42643449	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

5

37

Ky.

Wm. H. in August
1st, Co. *D*, *3rd* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, *Nov 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 25*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Discharged as Private*
Co D. 23 Mich Inf Regt D.
W 52nd Ward Bt. Nov 25-1863
Commissioned by Gov of Ky. Sec
J. M. Chinneth promoted
Enlisted, rec'd and accepted
Nov '63. This Muster: -

Book mark: _____

JUN-8

10264011

218910

*to date Jan 25. 1863 -
date of Discharge at
Enlisted Man*

N. 1

37

Ky.

Chas. H. H. H.

Private, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Chas. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Chas. H. H. H.

H | **37** | **Ky.**

Co. A *H. H. H. H. H.*

H. H., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

for *for* **Company Muster Roll**, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Co. A 2nd M.*
Co. A 2nd M.

Book mark:

Doan
Copyright

37

Ky.

Isaac L. M. Seuster
Seuster, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *act Reg't & M.*

Book mark:

(358)

S. A. M. Seuster
 Copied.

Isaac H. M. Heusted

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as A R & M*
since April 5 in internal mail
Wm. H. Corey

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Oscar H. M. Heusted

1 Lieut. Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Present for duty

Dec. 1863. Present Actg Post

2. M. Glasgow Ky.

Jan & Feb. 1864. Present

on Special duty as

Actg Post 2. M.

Mch. 1864. Present for duty

June 1864. Present De-

tailed as Regt 2. M.

by order of Maj. Martin

Comdg Regt Present for

duty.

July 1864. Loss July at

Lexington Ky Pro-

moted.

Book mark:

(666)

Murray

Compt.

H. | 37 | Ky.

Oscar H. M. Henstis

1st Lieut Co. A. 37 Ky. Vol.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Ky.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Act Post Quarter
Master.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylves.

Oscar J H Mc Hunter
 _____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age _____ years.
 Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated _____
 _____, _____, 1864
 Muster-out to date _____, 186_____
 Last paid to _____, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... **100**
Due soldier \$..... **100** ; due U. S. \$..... **100**
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Connected to top of the
116th M. S. C. by 2 ft. of formation
~~unknown~~

Book mark:

76 37

Ky.

R. H. M. Hunted

1st Lieut, Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Aug 13th 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 13th 1864.

Last paid to

June 23rd 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out in order

to be mustered in upon

Appointment of the President

of the United States. dated

Louisville Ky July 9th 1864

as major of the 116th U.S.

Book mark:

R. E. Noteman

JUN-1

10264085

1891

Colored Infantry
Paid for the months of
May & June 1864.

Pl. 37 | **Ky.**

A. H. McKeensted

1st Lieut, Co. *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky Aug 23 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out in order to be mustered in upon appointment of the President of the United States dated Louisville Ky July 9, 1864 as major in the 116th Regt-*

Book mark:.....

J. E. Noteman
Clerk

JUN-8

10264083

1897

U. S. Colored Infantry
Paid for the months of
May and June 1864,

Heusted, Oscar H M.
P. Co. D, **37** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Heursted C. M.

Special Order }
No 524

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington Nov 25th 1863

Extract

* * * * *
At the request of the Governor of Kentucky, Private
Oscar H. M. Arntsen Company "D" 23rd Michigan Volunteers, is
hereby honorably discharged the service of the United
States, to enable him to accept promotion

By order of the Secretary of War
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Official
(leg) E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

A Copy
Attest

John Boyle
Adj. Genl of Ky

+ Two copy
J. J. Bush
Capt. 24 Ky. Inf
H. C. M.

I, *Oscar N. M. Heustel*, being duly sworn, do say:
 That I have performed the duty of *1st Lieut.* in
 the *37th* Regiment of *Ky. Inf.* Volunteers since the
23rd day of *November* 1863, by virtue of a
 commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of
Kentucky bearing date *Nov. 17th*
 1863, and received by me on or before the *27th* day of
November 1863; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns,
 and Reports of the said Regiment as a *1st Lieut.*
 from the *23rd* day of *Nov.* 1863, to the *23d*
 day of *Dec.* 1863; that a vacancy existed in the grade
 to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such
 commission (or appointment) caused by the *Promotion*
 of *E. N. Chinoweth* and that
 I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United
 States as a *1st Lieut.* in the said Regiment
 since the *25th* day of *Nov.* 1863, without success till
 the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this *28th* day of *Dec.* 1863,
 at *Glasgow Ky.*
J. J. Bush Capt & A. C. M.

Oscar N. M. Heustel
1st Lieut 37th Ky

1. *B. J. Spalding Lt. Col.* commanding the
37th Regiment of *Ky. Inf.* Volunteers aforesaid,
 do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct
 to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this *22* day of *Dec.* 1863,
 at *Glasgow Ky.*
J. J. Bush
Capt & A. C. M.

B. J. Spalding
Lieut Col 37th Ky

"This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be omitted when not required."

Form.—This affidavit should be posted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.
 Note.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Lieutenant, or Post, a Judge Advocate
 or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.
 Note.—The Muster-in Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or
 appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs.
 No muster will be recognized if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his
 Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an
 officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the pro-
 vision of General Order No. 48, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be
 recognized at the Adjutant General's Office or by the Muster-in Office, but will be immediately reported to the
 Adjutant General.

✓ 497 Galston
Hicks Goldston
Co *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269446	25
2	10269542	26
3	10269624	27
4	10269709	28
5	10269793	29
6	10269869	30
7	10269940	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Back Sheet:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated 22, 1863

of the organization named above

Wesleyan University 22, 1863

Oct 26, 1863

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist

He.

37

Ky.

Gustav
Inf., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Goldman
John, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison
Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

41

37

Ky.

William H. Dick

Dick, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Dickinson

H

37

Ky.

Clinton Hicks

Pit, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

N 37 Ky.

Golden Hick.

Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

E. H. Hick.

498
✓ Hicks, Jesse

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10270103
2 10270177
3 10270128
4 10270242
5 10270321
6 10270383
7 10270437

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

37

Ky.

Jersey Hicks

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863

Muster-in to date *Sept. 10, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Where *Campbellsville, Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter
Copyright

37

Ky.

James Hicks

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

W

Jesse Hicks

Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Jan'y 1/64,*

Book mark:

Printed
Copyright

37

Ky.

N
James Hicks

H, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

Bentley
Copyright

71

37

Ky.

Jesse Vicks
Plt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

37

Ky.

James Hicks

Privt Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wm

Copyist

37

Ky.

*James Hicks**Butt, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)*Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*Clothing account: *by inst. records & Co. books.*Last settled *Dec. 7, 1864* drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 79*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered by Capt. Bush
from dated & equipment.
Reduced to ranks from
Capt. on or about June 10/64.*

Book mark:

Read

499
Hicks, John
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270002	26
2	10270076	27
3	10270124	28
4	10270207	29
5	10270319	30
6	10270352	31
7	10270436	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

N

37

Ky.

John Hicks,

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gloucester, Ky, Dec. 21, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept. 10, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10, 1863*

Where *Campbellsville, Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benton
Copyist.

37

Ky.

James McKee

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

37

Ky.

John Nicks

Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Feb'y, 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Jan'y. 1/64,*

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

John Nickles

Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Jan. 1/64*

Book mark: _____

Benton
Copyright

37

Ky.

Sam Hicks
But Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

K

37

Ky.

John Hicks
Priv

, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Wm

37

Ky.

John Hicks
Int, Co. "K"

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Mustered by Capt. Bush
from date of enlistment
Reduced to ranks from Capt.
on or about June 10/64.

Book mark:

✓ 500
Hicks, Samuel
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269445	26
2	10269541	27
3	10269663	28
4	10269746	29
5	10264974	30
6	13397-A-1879	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book No. 13397-A-79

He

37

Ky.

Samuel Hicks

Pos., Co. *2*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 22, 186*3*

Muster-in to date *Jan 21*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*3*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

H.

37

Ky.

Samuel H. Hicks

Samuel H. Hicks, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel H. Hicks*, 186 ²

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stearns
Copyist.

96

37

Ky.

Sammie Hicks

Cor., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *sent to hospital*
at Meigsport Ky. Feb
22/1864

Book mark:

Shannon

86 27 | **Ky.**

James H. Hays
But., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. md

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 5, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Discharged
at Glasgow Ky
Jan 22 1864

Book mark:

James H. Hays
)

A/ 37 Ky.

Samuel Hicks

Plt, Co. 6, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon, Ky., Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Glasgow, Ky. July 12 / 64

Final Statement furnished.

Book mark: 13,357, 11, 18, 1864

E. H. Hester

N. 3rd 1st Regt.

Samuel Davis

, Co. 3rd Reg't in Suffer.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13397 N, 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 16, 1880.

Died February 2, 1864,
in regt hospital of
typhoid fever.

C. E. Hansen

Copied.

Hicks, Samuel

P. Co. I.

37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 117

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Samuel Hicks
Private of Company *D*
37 Regiment of *N.Y. Infantry*
State Volunteers.

Died Feby. 24 1864
at *War* Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington.

This man died *Feby 13th 1864*
Feby. 2nd
1864, at *Regt. Hosp.*
of Typhoid Fever.
Dec 13 97 a. (E.D.) 1879.

C. W. Ransom
Adjutant General.
(216)

J. D. H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Samuel Hicks*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *37*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 12, 1864
Glasgow Ky

Mustering out roll dated
February 21, 1865

First M & D Roll from various dates
in 1863 to Feb 29. 1864 reports him
and Feb 3, 1864. Return for Feb
1864 gives the same date

W. A. Lybester
 Clerk.

✓ 501
Hicks, William R
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269443	26
2	10269543	27
3	10269625	28
4	10269710	29
5	10269744	30
6	10269870	31
7	10269937	32
8	36326195	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Rank Mark:

37

Ky.

William R. Hicks
 Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 14, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*3*

Where *Elizabeth, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

W

37

Ky.

William R. Hanks

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanks

Copyist.

37

Ky.

William H. Hicks
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hicks

261 57 | **Ky.**

William H. Hicks
Co. 23 / Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

Hicks

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

William B. Hickman

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9th June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

H

37

Ky.

William B. Hicks

Private, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in 2000
when last paid

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Elliston

H

37

Ky.

Wm R. Hicks
Priv, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1864. Teamster
in 2. m. Dept.

Book mark:

Murray

H 37

Ky.

William R. Fick

But, Co. *F*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., *Aug. 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *When on Service when*

Co. was last paid

Book mark:

E. H. Fick

✓ 502
Will, Lewis S.
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264962	26
2	10265057	27
3	10265146	28
4	10265220	29
5	10265296	30
6	10265369	31
7	10265432	32
8	10265489	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

H

37

Ky.

Lewis S. Hill

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 3

1863

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copy

76 **37** **Ky.**

Lewis S. Hill

Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman copyist

X

37

Ky.

Lewis S. Hall

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

H

37

Ky.

Louis S. Hill
Pvt

, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe.

H

37

Ky.

Lewis S. Hall

Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

26

37

Ky.

Lamir, J. Hill

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hill

36

37

Ky.

Lewis S. Will

4th, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

to Comp.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L. S. Will

36 37

Ky.

James S. Hill

S., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopage for transportation
from Louisville Ky. to care
of return \$ 3.50.

Book mark:

(361)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

V 503
White, Joseph

Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266223
2 10266312
3 10266395
4 10266477
5 10266554
6 10266627
7 10266701
8 10266766

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Hite

Hite, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 29*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1863.

Where *Liberty Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

C. M. R. e

76

37

Ky.

Joseph Hite

Pri., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Hite

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

MR

M

37

Ky.

Joseph Hite

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Hite

37

Ky.

Joseph White

Bt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Hilde

Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

H

37

Ky.

Joseph Hale

Cpt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

.....

Wm

16

37

Ky.

Joseph H. H.

Co. D, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan. 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82* 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Louisville to Elizabeth Ky 4000*

Book mark:

504

Hodges, John T
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodges, John T

545
Hoeberlin Lemuel W

Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268118	26
2	10268208	27
3	10268243	28
4	10268413	29
5	10268713	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Jesse W. Hoelie

Pl., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Lemuel W. Harlan

Pl., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

H

37

Ky

Jemuel M. Harlin

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Copyist

37

Ky.

Lemuel W. Hulien

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Feb. 29. 1864.
at Glasgow. Ky.*

Book mark:

Heard

74

37

Ky.

James H. ...
... Co. ... 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union Ky, *Dec 29*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to ... 186

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*
Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *paid at Cincinnati Ky*
at Jan Feb 29/04

Book mark:

Harlin, Samuel H.
P. Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements /
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Enter Draft Name
W.

1864 R. 46.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Lemuel W. Harlin Print
37th Reg't of Kentucky, 11th 2nd
9.
VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb 29. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or to his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Discharge has been sent 2nd time

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

AUG 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INV. NO. 2

I certify, on honor, that Lemuel W. Hearlin a Private of
Captain James L. Strange Company (G) of the 37th Regiment of Mounted
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Murray County State
of Kentucky, aged 31 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion.
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the Thursday
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Letcher, at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186_____) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death from measles
Died July 29/64 Glasgow Ky

The said Lemuel W. Hearlin was last paid by Paymaster
Ray Wilson to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to forty eight 79 dollars, since the first day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Glasgow Kentucky, this first day
of March, 1864.

James L. Strange
Captain

506
Hoffman, Charles
Co. A. N., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268771
2 10268865
3 10268955
4 10269043
5 10269125
6 10269206
7 10269288
8 10269358

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

37

Ky.

Charles Hoffman

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lewington, Ky., Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:..

F. B. Smith

17

37

Ky.

Charles Hoffman

Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for End to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(mounted)
Book mark:

(255)

F B Smith
Clerk

H

37

Ky.

Charles Hoffman

Priv, Co. A, 51st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

T. B. Smith

(Copied)

N

37

Ky.

Charles H. Homan
Gtr., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

N

37

Ky.

Charles Hoffman

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

F. J. Smith
Copyist

37

Ky.

Charles H. Guman
Ct., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

37

Ky.

14
Charles Hoffman
Cpt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July to Aug 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

A

37

Ky.

Charles Hoffmann

Port, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation furnished by A. & M. on fire engine \$ 3.50

Book mark:

(361)

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

✓ 507
Holland Alfred A
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264955	26
2	10265022	27
3	10265105	28
4	10265185	29
5	10265265	30
6	10265340	31
7	10265406	32
8	10265464	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

37

Ky.

Alfred A. Holland

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe.

J.C.

37

Ky.

Alfred A. Holland
1st Capt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed first Capt*
Sept 17, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J.C. Moteman

26

37

Ky.

Ulfrid A Holland
Corp., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

H

37

Ky.

Alfred A. Holland
1st Corp, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Frederic G. Holland

Kentucky, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. [Signature]

26

37

Ky.

Alfred A. Holland
Capt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James

Copied.

37

Ky.

16
Alfred W. Holland
16th, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356)

J. W. Jones
Copied.

H

37

Ky.

Alfred A. Holland
Capt., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky., Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ²⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Apptd. Capt. as agreed
 on Stoppage for transportation
 from Lancaster Ky.
 to Care City & return. \$3.00*

Book mark: _____

Alfred A. Holland

✓ 508 Ira A.
Holland. Ira

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264233
2 10265016
3 10265099
4 10265179
5 10265259
6 10265458

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

37

Ky.

Ira Holland

2 Lt, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow. Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

36

37

Ky.

Ira A. Holland

2nd Supt Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Neteman
Cpyist.

H

37

Ky.

Frank Holland
2^d Lt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

107 Roe

H

37

Ky.

Ira A Holland

2nd Lt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under Arrest

Book mark:

W F Roe

JK

37

Ky.

Ma Portland
2nd Lt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present in arrest*

M. O. Roll must on which
Name appears

Book mark:

C. S. Smith
Camp

46

37

Ky.

John A. Holland

2nd, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Lancaster Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186 .
Dec. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Received 11/22/64*

Book mark:

(361)

A. J. Jones

Copyed.

Holland, J. A.
2nd Co. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd Louis Holland
37th July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name

J. A. Holland

Rank

2^d Lieut Regiment 37

Arm

Infantry

Casualty

Resign

Day

21

Month

March

Year 1871

Cause of casualty

End of service

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

P.O.
77. A. H. H. H.

Remarks

Clerk.

No. 15. Regt. Mich. Art. Lt.
Apr 10 1864
Holland. J. V. a. Lt.
Co. B. 37th Regt Ky Inf
Tenders his resignation

"For the good of the service."
Head Quarters
37th Regt. Ky. Inf Lt Col
Glasgow Ky Mich. 10. 64
Approved and discharge
recommended with the
information that Lt
and is now under
for flagrant con-
duct. Martin J.
Comdr. Regt.

to the U.S. forces
Glasgow Ky. March 15/64
Respectfully forwarded
and request that the resig-
-tion be at once accepted
It is noted. has no
fitness for the position of
Commissioned officer - He
is wanting in experience
-education. and general
information. and is
not in those regards -
fit for an Corporal -
as shown by the accom-
panying paper. he has
been charged with a
very grave & dis-gra-
-full offence. and which
Charge is not without foun-
-dation. Though ~~it~~ is his
guilt is not entirely man-
-ifest. But as I want an
officer in his stead. another
delay of Court martial would
be against the interest
of the service. I wish
him to be allowed to attain

from the service. and
the civil authorities dis-
-pose of his case
Chas S. Hanson
Col 37th Ky Inf to Inf Regt
Comdr. W. forces
Glasgow Ky -

Head Quarters S. C. Ky
Leare City Mar 16th 1864.
Respectfully forwarded
and recommended
for the "good of the
service"
x E. H. Keoborn
Brig Genl

Camp 37th Regt Ky Inftry Col
Glasgow Ky. March 4th 1864

W. F. Anderson

A. A. G. Department of the Cumberland
Lexington Kentucky

Sir. allow me to tender you this. my resignation
as Second Lieut Co. B. 37th Regiment Ky Inftry Col.
First. Because my domestic affairs at home
demand my immediate attention and unless
I can go home and attend to them my family
is bound to suffer.

Second. Because. Since my return
in the army I am compelled to confess that
I am wholly incompetent to discharge the duties of
a commissioned officer.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to
the United States Govt. on any account whatever
I am not responsible for any Government ^{property} except
what I am prepared to turn over to the proper
officer on the acceptance of this resignation, and
that I was last paid by Maj Wilson to include
the thirty-first day of December 1863.

I am Sir respectfully your obedient servant.

J. A. Holland. 2^d Lieut
Co. B. 37th Regt. Ky. Inf.

509
Holland, William J

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264954	26
2	10265050	27
3	10265133	28
4	10265213	29
5	10265289	30
6	10265347	31
7	10265412	32
8	10265467	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

37

Ky.

William T. Holland

Pt. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sept 17, 1863.

Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 10, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copyist

H

37

Ky.

William P. Holland

Det., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman Copyist.

H.

37

Ky.

William J. Holland
Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 25, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rogers

H

37

Ky.

William J Holland

Pl, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

26

37

Ky.

William T. H. H. H.

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Jones

26

37

Ky.

William T. Holland
Capt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Anderson

26

37

Ky.

William J. Holland

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P. W. Anderson

Copyist.

46

37

Ky.

William J. Hulland

Co. 18, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Was sent then app'd.

Capt. May 16, 1864. Stage for

Transportation from Louisville

Ky. to leave July 1864. Return \$ 3.50.

Book mark:

(361)

J. M. Ames

Copy.

✓ 510
Hood, Governor N.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 17 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	10264315	26
2	10264368	27
3	10264454	28
4	10264538	29
5	10264618	30
6	10264699	31
7	10264778	32
8	10264851	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James H. Hines
Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

April 7, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186*3*.

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrick

Copy

H | **37** | **Ky.**

James H. Hurd

2nd, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1st - 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.*
1864 1865

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. A. Hurd

H

37

Ky.

James H. Hunt
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hunt*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leadwell

37

Ky.

James H. H. H.
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1-

37

Ky.

Robert L. Ford

Sergeant, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

S. A. Mockland

37

Ky.

Samuel F. Ford

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. M. Ford

37

Ky.

*Robert H. Good**1st Lt.*, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. M. [illegible]

Norman H. Ford

a. det., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Geneville, Ky., *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* *75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *\$0.50 is to be deducted for non-*

presentation. Granted for a private's

order dated June 6, 64

Book mark:

S. A. McChesney

✓ 511
Hood Thomas
Co 6, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265580	25
2	10265673	27
3	10265760	28
4	10265839	29
5	10265922	30
6	10265996	31
7	10266059	32
8	10266118	33
9	-	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Hood

Pri, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 6*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

26

37

Ky

Thomas J. Hood

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mowry

H

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Hood

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1853

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Mowry

Copied

Ho | 37 | Ky

Thomas J. Hood

Bri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

N

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Ward

Priv., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

H

37

Ky.

Thomas E. Wood

Priv

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Guard*

Book mark:

Adrian

N

37

Ky.

Thomas M. Hunt

Priv., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Bedwin

N

37

Ky.

Thomas A. Nye

1st, Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, Ala. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stated for transportation \$ 230

Book mark:

P. L. Nye

✓ 572
Hopkins, John J.
Co A. 2^d, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268768	26
2	10268862	27
3	10268952	28
4	10269040	29
5	10269122	30
6	10269203	31
7	10269280	32
8	10269335	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

John J. Hawkins

Pat, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barrington, 3rd Ky, Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12, 1863.

Where

*Alexandria Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5th Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

E. J. Smith

Copies.

H

37

Ky.

James J. Hopkins
3rd, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *due to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

T.B. Smith
Captain

H

37

Ky.

John J. Hopkins
Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Cole*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(246)

F. B. Smith

(Signed)

37

Ky.

John J. Hopkins
Capt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Smith
Corryist.

H

37

Ky.

John J. Hopkins

Prt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John Hopkins

Pr Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1891*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

37

Ky.

John J. Hopkins
Prs, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

T. B. Smith

Copyist.

N

37

Ky.

John J. Hopkins

Prt, Co. *N*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since June 9-64* 19 ⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exp for trans-*
-portation furnished
by A. L. M. on forough
\$ 3.41

Book mark:

Hopkins John J
....., Co., Reg't *Ky*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Hopkins desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do declare,
Twenty years and — months of age;
That I am discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Albany The 15 day of July 1863
Witness: John P. Hopkins

No. John P. Hopkins
Volunteered at Albany
By July 15th 1863
51st Regiment of N.Y. Vol
Reg't of
Discharged 1863
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, that I am, the
; that the
years of age; and I

said is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of
GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF *Campbell*

I, *John P. Hopkins* born in *Campbell co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *15th* day of *July*, 1862, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *John P. Hopkins* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alexandria Ky*
this *15* day of *July* 1862
By *J. S. Struble* Recd officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Wise M D

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John P. Hopkins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

51 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, 21st
J. S. Struble RECRUITING OFFICER

513

Hornback, Robert

Co L, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266219	2
2	10266309	2
3	10266391	2
4	10266473	2
5	10266550	2
6	10266624	2
7	10266698	2
8	10266702	2
9	10266764	2
10	9544078	2
11	9544702	2
12	9544163	2
13	9544244	2
14	9544499	2
15	R.P. 493518	2
16	R.P. 493518	2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 493518

See also

H

37

Ky.

Robert Hamblach

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren Ky, Oct 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1863.

Where *Warren Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark: *R.P. 493518*

Wm. Lawrence

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Robert Hornback

Sn., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

H

37

Ky.

Robert Hornback

....., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*....., 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm R. ...

M

37

Ky.

Robert Hornback

1st Lt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

Robert Hamback

Bt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright

Ky.

37

2

Robert Cornsack

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Robert Hendrick
41, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyied

5-1-3-1-2
Private
Co. C, 1st Reg't

Age *2* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 17, 1864

Muster-out to date

March 17, 1864

Last paid to

June 1, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 17, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
the detachment for
lack of provisions
at Fort Mifflin
Nov. 25, 1863

Book mark:

[Signature]

11

37

Ky.

Robert Cornback

Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transmitted from Louisville & Elizabeth Ky depts

Book mark:

1200

14

37
55

Ky.

Robert Hornbach

Regt. Co. D. 55 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1864.
Covington, Ky. Jan. 18, 1865.

Where born: *Covington, Ky.*

Age *21* yrs: occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 18, 1864*

Where enlisted *Covington, Ky.*

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Black*: hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*: height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 18, 1864*

Where mustered in *Louisville*

Bounty paid \$ *100*: due \$ *100*

Where credited *Varrison Co., C. Sub, Dick. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E. 55 Reg't Ky. Inf.
• See Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark: *3*

(3565)

Hardman

Copied

Ky.

Appears with rank of _____ on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
_____ 1864.

Where born _____

Age 21 yrs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes Blue; hair _____

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

55

Ky.

Robert H. Harkness

1st, Co. E, 55 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8, '64 to July 28*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1864.*

Where *Birmingham, Ky.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in
same Co. by Nov. 30, '64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

37
55

Ky.

Robert L. Hardman

1st, Co. E, 55 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Lexington Ky.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1st 1865.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hardman

37

17 1861
Inf., Co. C, Reg't 1st

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept 2, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 5

Last paid to , 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 5; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 1, 1865

Book mark:

N.

37

Ky.

Robert Hornbach

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. P. + 93518

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 25, 1897.

It has this day (Sept. 25, 1897)

been determined by this Department from evidence
on file that so much of the
detachment muster out roll
dated Nov. 30, 1864, as pur-
ports to muster this soldier
out of the service to date
Nov. 17, 1864, for re-enlist-
ment is erroneous.

See also Co. A (E) 36
Ky. Inf.

A. G. N.

Carried.

N.

37

155

N.Y.

Robert Hornback
Co. E, 155 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. #93518

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Sept. 25, 1897.

It has this day (Sept. 25, 1897.)

been determined by this Department from evidence on file that the record purporting to enroll this man Nov. 18, 1864, and to muster him into service to date Nov. 31, 1864; the record of him embodied on the company muster roll dated Feb. 28, 1865, and of his desertion Jan. 1, 1865, on the muster roll dated April 30, 1865, and the muster out roll dated Sept. 19, 1865, are erroneous, he not having been properly enrolled or mustered into the over

O. G. N.

Copied.

service and not having
rendered any service in
this organization.

x 514
Hornback, William

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266220	*
2	10266310	21
3	10266392	22
4	10266474	23
5	10266551	24
6	10266625	25
7	10266699	26
8	10266794	27
9	10264203	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

55 1/2

H

37

Ky.

William Hornback

1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(356)

C. M. Howe

Copyist.

70

37

Ky.

William Cornback

Pr: Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Anderson

37

Ky.

H
William H. Hunt

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 18 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Hunt

Copyist.

37

Ky.

H. Williams, Huntslack

Det. Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *150* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

William Cornback
Pat, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erwin

H

37

Ky.

William Hornback

B7, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chorn

26

37

Ky.

William Hornback

Pr 1, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Born

Copyright.

11

37

Ky.

William H. Carback

Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 24 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & sent to the depot
Discharged by order of the

Book mark:

Carback

Copy at.

H 1 37 1 24

William F. Smith

Co. 2, 27 Reg't 1st Infy

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 17, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

re-enlistment for

year under contract

on G. O. No. 35 154 Mar

Sept & G. O.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

515

Horneback, William

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horneback, William

516

Horsfall, William

Co A.H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 70268769
2 10268863
3 10268953
4 10269051
5 10269123
6 10269204
7 10269281
8 10269356

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

37

Ky.

William H. H. H. H.

Prt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Birmingham Ala. Ky. Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27, 1863.

Where

Alexandria Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

William H. H. H.
3rd, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ent to Oct 3, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Mounted!
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Organizer

H

37

Ky.

William Horzain

Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 31 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F.B. Smith

N

William H. Hall
Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Smith
Copied

37

Ky.

William H. Hall
Pt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr.*, 186*k*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

W
William Horsfall
Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyright

N

37

Ky.

William Horsfall
Cpt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT,

Book mark:

F B Smith

William Horagani

Port, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since June 9-64. 9* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop for transportation*
furnished by A. L. M. on fur-
-ough \$341

Book mark:

Horsfall William

Co. _____

Reg't *Ky*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

one year

William Horsfall

Do DECLARE,
months of age;

for the term of

years and

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

months of age;

years and

Witness: H. Greenwood

No. William Horsfall
Volunteered in Alexander's
By July 25th 1863
57th Regiment of 19th

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am, the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

Witness: Joseph H. Horsfall

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

Kentucky *Campbell*

I, *William Horsfall* born in *Kenton Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Twenty Seventh* of *July*, 18 *62*, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *William Horsfall* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Alexandria*

this *17th* day of *July* 18 *62*

Before

G. S. Strout Post officer *William Horsfall*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Mire M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm Horsfall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as, duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Black and light hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *2 1/2* inches high.

51st Regiment of

Kentucky Volunteers;
G. S. Strout RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ 517
Howell, James M.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10267493
2 10267585
3 10267671
4 10267755
5 10267826
6 10267905
7 10267966
8 10268017
9 36326204

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

37

Ky.

H
James M. Howell
Priv., Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 3, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

A

37

Ky.

James M. Howell
Co., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin
Copyist.

37

Ky.

James M. Howell
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Absent with*
out leave since
Dec. 26, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Perkins
Copied.

37

Ky.

H
James M. Howell
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Howell*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with
out leave since
Dec. 26/63*

Book mark:

L. E. Rankin

Copyright

IV

37

Ky.

James M. Howell
Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 9 & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer
Clerk.

A

37

Ky.

James M. Howell
Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

IV

37

Ky.

James M. Howell
Out, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

James M. Howell
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., *Dec. 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 29 1864.
June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop transportation*
from Louisville to
New Haven, Ky. 93¢

Book mark: _____

Spencer

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

+ James H. Howell
Priv. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1864. absent without leave since Dec 26. 63

+ also James M.

Book mark:

Murray

(646)

Copyright.

518
Howell, Robert
Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10267490
2 10267584
3 10267670
4 10267753
5 10267825
6 10267904
7 10267965
8 10268036
9 10264183

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky Inf

37

Ky.

Robert Howell

Priv. Co. F., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

Copyist.

37

Ky.

H
Robert Howell
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quarter* *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin
Copyist.

37

Ky.

H
Robert Howell
Qu., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Rankin
Copyist.

H 37 Ky.

Robert Howell
Priv, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 4 Feb 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

L. L. Rankin
Copyright.
(358)

H

37

Ky.

Robert Hornsall

Part, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

Robert Howell

Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

H

37

Ky.

Robert Howell

Art, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyright

H

37

Ky.

Robert Hamrell

Pr 7, Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* ^{*83*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 55th*
Ky Infy, Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Ky.

Age 16 years. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
the military for
year under Garrison
of C. I. No. 35-174
Wm. Dept. N. G. A.

Book mark:

(349)

J. Nelson

Copied

✓ 519
Huettt, William

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 102 69447
2 102 69544
3 102 69626
4 102 69711
5 102 69745
6 102 69782

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

94

37

Ky.

William H. Smith
Co. *2*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Geneva Ky Dec 22, 1863
Muster-in to date *Nov 22, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 22, 1863*

Where *Elizabethtown Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith

26

37

Ky.

William H. Hett

Det., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Hett*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
Dec 26. 1863*

Book mark:

William H. Hett

Copyright

37

Ky.

Wm. H. Hunt
John, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *all* *1.61*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent
without leave
since 1 Dec 26-1863

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hunt

Copyid.

Nov 37

Ky.

William H. Smith
 (777)
 Co. 2, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June - July 31, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Absent
without Leave
since Jan 11-1864
Dec 26. 1864

* as it appears in Bull

Book mark:

Harrison Copy

Copyright

37

Ky.

H
William Smith
711-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 11th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*NO Roll exist on which
name appears.*

Book mark:

Ernest

Copy

H 37

Ky.

William H. H.

Private, Co. E, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Glasgow, Ky.
Jan 5, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

520

Huffines, Alexander
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Print

Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huffins, Alexander

521

Huffines, Logan

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huffines, Logan

522

Huffins, Alexander
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264952
2 10265418
3 10265132
4 10265211
5 10265287
6 10265362
7 10265426
8 10265483

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Each Mark:

H

37

Ky.

Alexander Huffins

Pt, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

36

37

Ky.

Alexander Haffines

Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman

(355)

Copyist.

26

37

Ky.

Alexander Huffines

Pt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

37

Ky.

Alexander Huffines
P.t

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

26

37

Ky.

Alexander Hupfner
Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Jones

26

37

Ky.

Alexander H. H. H.

Det., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Hines

26

37

Ky.

Alexander H. Hoffman

2nd, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. W. Ames

No

37

Ky.

Alexander Huddines

Det. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$32⁵³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: \$100 paid for transportation
from Louisville Ky. to Bowling
Green, Tenn., \$3.65.

Book mark:

(361)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

+ 523

Huffins, Logan

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264953	26
2	10265049	27
3	10265131	28
4	10265212	29
5	10265288	30
6	10265363	31
7	10265427	32
8	10265484	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

37

Ky.

Logan Buffins

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Roe

He **37** **Ky.**
Sagan + Huffines
But, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *enrollment to Co. 131*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H. E. Noteman
(258) *Compt.*

H

37

Ky.

Logan Huffines

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W F Roe

Copyist.

H

37

Ky.

Legan Huffines
Pet

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

37

Ky.

Logan Higgins
82, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan Higgins

H

37

Ky.

Logan Hufflines

Pl., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick left as the
Mch at Co. plg. m. 25, June
9/64.

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Ames
Copyist.

26

37

Ky.

Logan Buffum

26, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. H. Hines

Copyied.

16

37

Ky.

Logan Buckner

24, Co. 18, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stopage for transportation
from Lancaster Ky. to
Bowling green Ky. & return
\$ 3.65.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

524

Hughes, William H.

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264956	26
2	10265051	27
3	10265134	28
4	10265214	29
5	10265290	30
6	10265364	31
7	10265428	32
8	10265485	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

H

37

Ky.

William H. Hughes

Pt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 6, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Row.

Copyist.

76

37

Ky.

William H. Hughes

Put, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 3*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

(358)

H

37

Ky.

William H Hughes

Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

X

37

Ky.

William X Hughes

Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hoopl.*

Book mark:

W F Roe

H

37

Ky.

William H. Hughes
Sgt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

26

37

Ky.

William Hughes
Pl., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in hospital
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. L. Jones

26

37

Ky.

William H. Hughes

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. A. Jones

K

37

Ky.

*William H. Hughes**Co. B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, Dec 29 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 186*4*.Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18*^{*14*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *paid age for transportation**from Lancaster Ky to Cairo*
city - return \$3.50.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Thomas

✓ 525
Humes, Archibald
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264319	26
2	10264408	27
3	10264491	28
4	10264575	29
5	10264652	30
6	10264734	31
7	10264813	32
8	10264881	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Matter

37

Ky.

William H. ...
Co. *1st*, 37 Reg't, Kentucky Infantry.
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186 *2*.

Sept 17, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 186 *2*.

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

37

Ky.

Charles H. ...

..., Co. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *S. H. ...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book marks: *...*

37

Ky.

William H. Smith
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Calhoun

1st, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Isaac H. Hines

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Hines

1

37

Ky.

Frederick H. Hume

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. A. M. Hume

Copy

37

Ky.

Frederick James

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

E. J. Merland

Copyright

37

Ky.

Isakild Simms

Co. A

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Somerville, Ky.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account: June 21, 1864.

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3 50 to be deducted for trans-
portation

Book mark:

(461)

S. A. Moreland

Copyist

✓ 526
Humes, Charter
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264320	2
2	10264410	2
3	10264443	28
4	10264577	29
5	10264654	30
6	10264733	31
7	10264812	32
8	1026483	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank

37

Ky.

Chas. H. ...

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 17, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 4, 186*2*

Where

Chas. H. ...

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

37

Ky.

Hot
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

H

37

Ky.

Chas. Hunt

S, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S*, 186

Present or absent *S*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scam

1
37

Ky.

John Smith
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

*Walter James**Paul*, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. M. King

Isaac H. Harris

En., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Morland

1

37

Ky.

Walter Sims
Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. J. McLeod

H

37

Ky.

Walter Harris

Sol

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gainesville, Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$3.50 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Hunt, August
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264318	26
2	10264409	27
3	10264442	28
4	10264576	29
5	10264653	30
6	10264771	31
7	10264847	32
8	10264882	33
9	11111111	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5-711-a-75

See also

Ky.

37

H. C. ...
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, Ky., Sept 17, 186*2*.
Sept 17, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*2*.
Where *Cincinnati, Ky.*
Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrick

Copy

Ky.

37

James H. ...
James H. ...
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist

37

Ky.

James A. ...
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James H. Hunt
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Smith
Copy

37

Ky.

1-
Amos Smith
Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.
again

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disen. without leave

Book mark:

E. A. McDaniel
Copyst.

37

Ky.

James Kent

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went without leave since -*

Date in

Book mark:

S. A. M. [Signature] Copyright.

Ky.

37

Ingrich Kent

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Present without horse and
Equip a m

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. McDaniel

Copyist

37

Ky.

Inquisit hint

Enl., Co. A., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gainesville, Ky., Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186
Oct 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 22 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: ~~He~~ was left at home
sick in Warren County, Ky. Sample
let, and is still sick at home

x 50 m m H.

Book mark: 711-A (E. B.)-75-

L. A. Moreland

Copied.

Co. 37th Ky.
Cincinnati Hunt
Co. A. 37th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5711-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9, 1876

"Charge of absence without leave removed.
mustered out with Co.
Dec. 29, 1864."

A. A. Kentz

✓ 528
Hunt, Enoch
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264313	26
2	10264407	27
3	10264531	28
4	10264920	29
5	9-A-1889	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 9-A-89

Ky.

37

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

186

When

Where

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Ky.

37

H
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

186 ?

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Deedick

Copy

H

37

Ky.

Enoch Smith

Smith, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

22nd 1862
Co. A

Book mark:

Deadrick
Copy

KY.

H 37

Enoch Hunt
Co. A, 37

Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Covington, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Nov 24, 63, in Monroe
County, Ky., of fever

Book mark:

9-2-89

E. A. Montgomery

Copied.

21 37 212.

Enoch Hunt
Co. A, 37 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2

Adjutant General
~~Record and Pension~~ Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 28, 1889.

The records of this office
afford no such information
as to date, place or cause of
death than is stated on
company rolls.

E. Dunn

Copy.

Bunk, Enoch

P. Co. A.

37 Reg't.

Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 5.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Enoch Hunt

Private

of Company

A

2nd

Regiment of

N.Y. 11th Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1863

*Dec 3/67 Reading N. Y. Co
reference*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Enoch Hunt
 Rank: Private Company: A. Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Mounted Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Isaac St. Chinch
Captain Comd'g Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 22. 1860

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Monroe County Ky

Muster Roll for
November & December 1860

In Muster and Roll dated
 Dec 29. 1860. reports him
 died Nov 24. 1860 in Monroe
 County Ky of fever.
 No Return for Nov. 1860
 on file. Not born on subsequent
 Returns

Stallman

Clerk.

✓ 529 Daniel B.
Hunt, Samuel B.
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0268111
2/0268203
3/0268289
4/0268376
5/0268464
6/0268541
7/0268614
8/0268670
9/0268711

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark.

H

37

Ky.

Samuel B Hunt

Plt, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright.

Ky.

37

H Daniel B. Hunt

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright

H

37

Ky

Daniel B. Hunt

Pvt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hunt

Copyright.

H

37

Ky

Daniel B. Hunt

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist

20

37

Ky

James C. Hunt
Privt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson *Copied*

Ky

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

af ~~audience~~ Copyright

Copyright

37

Ky

Charles H. Kent
Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chas. Anderson *Copied*

37

Ky.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
10, Co. *4*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union Ky. Dec 27, 1864
 Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captain at Richmond, Va.*
Sept 22/64. Still a prisoner
of War not mustered out

Book mark:

(361)

Ad. Andrew D. M. Copied

215-14
James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear] Reg't [unclear]

Age *22* years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 10, 1865, 186*5*.
Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*, 186*5*.
Last paid to *March 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:
Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*
Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged at
Camp Chase O. Feb 27
65*

Book mark:
J. Nelson
Caryist.
(249)

Hunk, Samuel P.

I, Co. E,

37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 81

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Grant	Saml B.					C. P. M.	24	80	6	129
Grant	Saml B.					M. R.	39	141	32	2
Grant	Saml B.					Ex. Or.	9	150		
Grant	Saml B.					C. P. M.	4	29		
Grant	Saml B.					C. C. O.	2	165		

Captured at Richmond Va, Sep 30, 1864, ^{brought from Staunton Va &} confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 10, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Richmond Va, Feb 15, 1865, ^{Permitted} reported at Camp Barle, Md, Feb 17, 1865.
transf'd to Camp Chase, Ohio, Feb 19, 1865. where he arrived Feb 24/65
to Feb 27, 1865.

Copied by

(Record continued.)

sent to P.M. Port, Ohio, Feb 27, 1865.
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as Samuel B. Hunt Co. G "37" Ky. Vols.
Also borne as Daniel B. Hunt. No other similar name borne.
R.R.S.

Release returned Mar 11. 82

afft. to C. S. P. July 21/81
" to E. S. P. Nov 29/81

COPIED BY _____
J. B. E.
J. B. E. (afft.)

This is accepted as referring to
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Co.

37

Reg't

Ky Inf

Samuel B. Hunt

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan 19, 1877.

W. C. Smith

Adjutant Adjutant Genl

✓ 530
Hunt, William M
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266845
2 10266938
3 10267022
4 10267103
5 10267103
6 10267183
7 10267307
8 10267445

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

Ky.

37

26

William B. Smith

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Ballham

Copyist.

Ky.

37

26

William M. Bunch
Cpt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Bunch
Copyist.

96

37

Ky.

William W Hunt
Cpt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Callahan
Copyist.

(356)

96

37

Ky.

William W Hunt
Cpt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated *Feb 21*, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

W. M. Callahan
Copyist.

(358)

96

37

Ky.

William W Hunt

Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Callahan

Copyright.

36

37

Ky.

William H. Hunt

Cpt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Calhoun

37

Ky.

Butt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Charles Smith, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor Copyright

24

37

Ky.

William W. Sargent

Out., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*paid June 11, 1864
at Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copied

Ky.

37

H

William W. Hunt

Art., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Louisville.

Ky. June 16, 1864 of

Camp fever. Stopped

2 Haversacks & Canteens.

Final statements given.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copied

Hunt, William H.
P. Co. E. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enter in Death Roll.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

1864 2. 47.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private William H. Hunt

Late of Company E.

3^d Regt of Kentucky Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Barnhart's Camp, Virginia

on the 11 day of June 1864.

Contents of effects such as 2^d edition
June 1864

Proceedings of C. of Admin
with Paymaster's Receipt
for \$125.00 given by
P. Keane, Secy 2^d Ann.
Dec 22/64
O. S. M.

INVENTORY.			
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above is a true and correct statement of the contents of the property of the United States Army, and that the same are in the possession of the undersigned.

Signed _____
 Captain and Quartermaster, U.S. Army.

(~~DUPLICATES.~~)

DATE: Jan 11 - 1956

B. C. Fayer
Asst. Surgeon Major
Commanding the Company.
In Charge of Hospital

✓ 531

Hurt, Adam

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264322	2
2	10264412	2
3	10264495	2
4	10264579	2
5	10264656	2
6	10264737	2
7	10264816	2
8	10264885	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book No.:

Ky.

37

Coan
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Coan *July 17, 1862*
July 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17, 1862*

Where *Coan*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Testrick
Copy

Ky.

37

H
Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Deadrick

Copyright

H **37** **Ky.**

Acc. Hunt
Lin, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Chas. Smith*

Book mark:

Dead set
Approved

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Present or absent.....
Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$		100	
Valuation of horse equipments, \$			

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

Ky.

37

Adam Hunt

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

d. A. M. ...

Copy

37

Ky.

William Hunt

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Wm. Hunt, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. M. M. M.

Copyright

1-

37

Ky.

Adam Hunt

Cr., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Be in present column as Adam Hunt

Book mark:

A. A. Morland

Copies

51

37

Ky.

Adam Hunt

Orlando, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Frisville Ky

Dec 29, 1864.

Dec 29, 1864.

Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67.57*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$3.50 to be deducted for trans-*

portation

Book mark:

S. A. M. M. M. M. M.

Carried

✓ 532
Huston William F
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267402	26
2	10267552	27
3	10267637	28
4	10267722	29
5	10267863	30
6	10267883	31
7	10267943	32
8	10267999	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

37

H
William F. Huston

Priv. Co. F., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Sept 12 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

Copied.

Ky.

37

William H. Huston
5th Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Capt.*
25/63 to 8" height.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. P. Rankin
Copyist.

KY.

37

William H. Huston
1st Lt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin
Copyright.

KY.

37

H
William F. Norton
7th Reg't, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

June 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin
Copyright.

H

37

Ky.

William F. Huston

S Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

mch 9 apr 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

Copyright

Ky.

37

A

William F. Houston
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

Copyist

Ky.

37

It

William F. Austin

Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 and Aug 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spann

Copyright.

H

37

Ky.

William F. Houston
Corp., Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.
June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop transportation*
from Louisville to
Bacon Creek & from
Murfordsville to
Louisville, Ky. \$ 2 85

Book mark:

Spam

Copyright

✓ 533
Hutchens, Elbert P.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264316
2 10264374
3 10264459
4 10264543
5 10264623
6 10264704
7 10264784
8 10264857

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

37

H. Elbert S. Hutchins
Privt., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, *Sept 17*, 186*2*.
Sept 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrick
Copyist

Ky.

37

H
Ell
26/1 Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Deadrick
Copyright

Ky.

37

Edw. J. Hutchens
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Dec, 186*3*.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Hutchens

Ky.

37

H
11/10/1862
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1862

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. A. B. Smith
Copyright

37

Elmer C Hutchens
27 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Client C 1-11-11
Joseph, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Master Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
28 April

Company Muster Roll
March & April, 1864.
Present

for

Present or absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. M. Orland Copy

Ky.

37

First & Interiors

is, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. M. Ireland Copied

Ky.

37

Edw. O. Hinton
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *July 1864*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: *J. J. McNamee*

37

Ky.

Allen P. Butcher

Kent Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$3.00 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

S. J. Moreland
Corrid.

✓ 534
Hypock John
Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264964	26
2	10265059	27
3	10265142	28
4	10265222	29
5	10265298	30
6	10265398	31
7	10265515	32
8	10264122	33
9	1007-69-1866	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Recd Mark: 1007-69-66

See also 4th Ky. Inf. Reg.

Ky.

37

H

John Hypcock

Pvt, Co. B,

37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky.

Sept 17 1863.

Sept 17 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 5, 1863

Where

Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

Ky.

37

He
John Keyback
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. E. Noteman

Ky.

37

26
John Hyatt
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

(Absent without
leave from Dec
21/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copyright.

KY.

37

John Haycock
Art., Co. B, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent with-
out authority*

Book mark:

W J Roe

Copyist.

Ky.

37

26

John H. H. H.
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Restored to duty by assistance
of a long martial and
at his pay he retained
from this roll.*

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

Copyright

26

37

Ky.

John H. Hypock
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 4 Ky. Mtd. Inf. May 1/64.

Book mark: _____

J. Ames
Copyist

Ky.

37

76

John Hays

Pvt., Co. 12, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in the 20th Reg.

Wt. & Sub. Vols. Apr. 18/64

Book mark: Discharge certificate in Reg.

69-66.

Geo. Ames

Copyright.

Ky.

Age 2 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$128; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U.S. \$53.66

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$

Remarks:

pay 5 1/2% his
of pay money
money set to
money to be
money to be
money to be

Book mark:

JUN-8

10264122

018910

Instructions from
H. D. L. Smith Dec
1 1860

Re

31

Key

John K. Hook

, Co. B, 32 Reg't

Ly. 1866

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Nov 69 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

November 8th, 1866.

Discharge as per

A. M. Muzzy

Copyist.

Haystack, John

Co.

B

37

Reg't

7th Inf

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists */*

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hydrobi. Falm

37 1/2 Surf

6.18

M O By Capt. Fletcher
July 2/64

John H. H. H.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private John Hyfrock Co. B. 37th Regt. Vol. Inf.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Height.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where.	By whom.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$.	Due \$.	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1.	Hyfrock John	Private		Blue	Dark	Dark	5 9	Tenn	Jackson Co	Hammer	July 1863	Glasgow Ky	St Martin	Sept 1863	Glasgow Ky	Capt Litch	1 year	May 1864	10.00				\$53.66

REMARKS.

Their is to be stopped from said John Hyfrock private of Co. B. 37th Regt. Vol. Inf. \$10.00 by order of Regt Court martial he was also sentenced to 30 days fatigue duty, 10 of which he has already served.

NOTES.

- The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or for an Arrears Hospital Award, as Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount of bounty paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the amount of bounty not yet paid him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the case must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of discharge or pardon, as made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or PAID him must be precisely stated.
- Should the man have been engaged in any action or campaign, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received, and of any other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has been so employed, and the amount of pay due him for that time.
- When a soldier is furnished with a statement to this effect by the officer who has taken up his arms, and endorsed with a statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or to his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of his regiment, who will enter all the data necessary to give a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is required. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him, and the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts must be settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Dept. for each pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Dept.
- Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
- Men drafted will be considered as mustered, in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the muster rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "DRAFTED FOR DUTY AND ENLISTED," will be entered the date of his draft, and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date which the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted. (substitute, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) Under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted.) Under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District, (State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co. B. of Co. B. 37th Regt. Vol. Inf.*

STATION: *Near Irvine Ky*
DATE: *May 16th 1864*

1st Lt A. W. Smith
Commanding the Company.

✓ 535
Hypock, Lyfless
Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264963	26
2	10265058	27
3	10265141	28
4	10265221	29
5	10265297	30
6	10265370	31
7	10265514	32
8	10264123	33
9	8603-70-1866	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1403-70-66

See also 4th Ky. Militia Regt 2nd

H

37

KY.

Layless
3rd Co B

Hypock

37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20 1863

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period

1 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

1403-70-66

W J Roe

Copy

Ky.

37

He

Lifeline Heypack
Oct, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent without leave
from Nov 6th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

J. E. Wetman Copied

H

37

Ky.

Lifeless Hypoek
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyied.

06

37

KY.

Lyfless Hypock
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent with -
out Authority*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyright

Ky.

37

26

L. J. Lee
Haystack
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March

1864

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Restored to duty by sentence
of a C. M. and \$12.00 of
his pay he retains from
this roll.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyright

26

37

Ky.

Lifless
Pitt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

transferred to the
1st Reg't Ill. Light Vols.
June 20th

Book mark:

Off. Smith
Comdr

37

Co. 1st, 37 Reg't Kal.

Age 18 years. C

Age 18 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,
16th Regt, 1st

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Nothing account:
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$
 \$ 100; due U. S. \$
 money adv'd \$

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
equipments, &c., \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100; due \$-----

Bounty paid \$-----

Bounty paid \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Horse equipments. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Valuation of horse and harness
Remarks: *See notes in
24th. Ind. Value June 2, 1884.*

Book mark: *Wichtigsten file* *ca 1903*

Copyright

H 1 37 **KY.**
Lipscomb
Co. 10, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Causeville, *June 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 9*, 186*4*.
1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *27* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Submitted for muster*
closed to the 4th Reg't
Infy. Mustered in 1864
from the Det't sent
Dec 1863

Book mark:

J. J. Nelson Clerk

Co.

37

Ky

Lifeline Hepburn
Co. B. 37 Reg't Ky 115

NOTATION.

Hoag 70. 1866

Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

November 8th, 1866.

Discharge in file

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist.

Hypock, Lyfless

Co. B

37

Reg't Ky 24

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists */*

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

L. Hypodell

37 1/4 Dnt

C. B.

M. O. By C. Fletcher
July 2/04

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Lifeless Hydock Private of Co (B) 37th Ky Vols 1864

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of <i>Lifeless Hypack</i>																								
No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.		State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
	<i>Lifeless Hypack</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>Jackson</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>July 31.63</i>	<i>Blugrove Ky</i>	<i>St Mentin</i>	<i>Sept 17.63</i>	<i>Blugrove Ky</i>	<i>Sept 17.63</i>	<i>1 year</i>	<i>April 30.64</i>			<i>Sept 17.63</i>	<i>\$48.00</i>	
REMARKS.																								

REMARKS.

Due the U. S. for loss and Damage to Arms \$27.00

NOTES.

- The amount of any money pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or for an Acting Hospital Steward, or Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully noted.
- In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, in date, and the amount paid for, or value of, each article, and the date when received.
- Should the man have been engaged in any action or attack, it must be mentioned, together with the date, place, and result of the action, or other circumstances of any importance.
- If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon a full understanding of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts must be sent to the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Dept., for final pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Dept., &c.
- When a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his discharge list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
- Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty,"—enrolled,—Commencement of First Payment by Time, will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be, and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted; (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, given the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass; (meaning 4th and the State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co B of Co B*

37th Ky Vols 1864

STATION: *Lexington Ky*
DATE: *June the 27th 1864*

Capt W. R. R.
Commanding the Company.

536
Jackson William
Co. 1., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268122
2 10268210
3 10268295
4 10268381
5 10268467
6 10268525
7 10268618
8 10268675

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

Rank Name

KY.

37

William Jackson

Pvt

Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky, (Oct 24) 1863.

Muster-in to date
Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heurt

Copyist.

37

Ky.

William Jackson

Pvt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist

37

Ky

William Jackson

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated *Dec 31, 1863.*

for

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

Copyright

37

KY

J *William Jackson*

Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hearu

Copy

37

Ky

William Jackson
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks : *Sick in the at*
Louisville Ky

Book mark:

(368)

Copyright

37

Ky

William Jackson
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Chickie horse, black
Linnick Ky.*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson
Copyright

37

KY

J
William Jackson
Pat, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**, 1864.

for *July 2 Aug*
absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *absent sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark

W. J. Anderson *Copied*

J *37* *14 Ky*
William Jackson
Pvt, Co. *G*, *37* Reg't

Age *22* years
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* *05* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent list in Kent*
through Madison Ind. Furnish
with description list.

Book mark: *Dis Jan 20/65 at Madison*

A. J. Anderson *Copied*

Jackson, William
Co. 8, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge //

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists 1

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Branch 14
 Name of Hospital, Louisville Crapt.
 Name of Patient, John W. Jackson
 Disease or Injury, Varicella
 Result, Health
 Date of Transmission, May 3/04

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

37 Key

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Ward 2, Bed 4 Branch 1 ^{General} Hospital at Louisville Ky.
Name John W. Jackson, Age 26, Rank Private, Co. C, Regiment 37th Ky. Inf.

Disease or Injury,	Varicoid
Result,	Health

Admission, May 12th 1864
Return to duty, cured, May 3rd 1864
Furlough,
Discharge from service,
Transfer to another Hospital,
Death,

DATE OF _____

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

Chas. A. Sheldon
a. a. s. n. d. a.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
May 12	No Treatment	Milk	Admitted in Vesicular
" 14	" "	"	Stage. Vac. - successfully -
" 15	" "	Chicken	Prominent symptoms had been
" 16	" "	"	light - no treatment rec-
" 17	P. Sza Scilla	"	was my -
" 18	Fls Ext Sengua aa ʒj Vincet-Oxi Comp ʒss Ext Glyc ʒss Aq. Rosa ʒiv Muc. S ʒj res Dic	"	17 th Has some cough - tracheal from exposure to draught of air while asleep.
" 18	Con	"	
" 21 st	Con	"	Convalescent
" 25	"	Full	
" 29	"	"	
" 30	Porter res. Dic.	"	
" 31 st	Con Porter	"	
June 1 st	Rest	"	
" 8	"	"	able for light duty in doors.
" 11	" "	"	
" 16	" "	"	
" 18	" "	"	
" 24	" "	"	Ret ^d to Duty
Aug 3 rd			

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after a sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward none of them. All papers sent to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Jackson
a Private Co. G

37th Reg't of Ky. Vol. Infy.

Medical Director's Office,

Northwestern Department.

Disch'd Jan. 14/86

Approved,

Chas. S. Hatcher

Acting Col. U. S. A. and Medical Director

Adjutant General

Mar 2 1886

Discharge sent the Adjutant

ad Charles H. S. G. v
memorandum 17. 1886
To be discharged

The company commander
may be discharged
1. von's advance
C. A. G. 4

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William Jackson of Captain Joe L. Stranger
 Company, (3rd) of the 94th Ky Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by Capt Joe L. Stranger of
 the 94th Regiment of Ky at Slafgan Ky
 on the 16th day of August, 1863, to serve one years; he was born
 in Jackson Co in the State of Tenn, is Twenty two
 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Term of service
expired

STATION: Madison Ind
 DATE: Jan. 8th 1864

W. M. Hunt
 Surg. in Charge Hospital
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Jackson
 of Captain Joe L. Stranger Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Partial paralysis of lower extremities
Scrophula, great emaciation and general debility
Paralysis occurred while in service, Scrophula
existed prior to enlistment. He is physically unfit
to enter or remain in the Vet Reserve Corps.

Geo. D. Gray
 a a Surgeon. U.S.A.

Discharged, this 20th day of January, 1864, at Madison
Indiana
L. L. Simonson
 Col. U. S. A.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Farm Henderson County Monroe Kentucky

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated, or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates sent to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

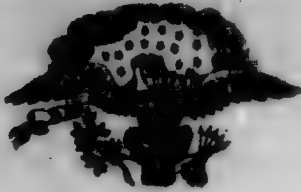
William Jackson
a Private Co. G
37th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William Jackson of Captain *Joe L. Strange*
 Company, (*B*) of the *37th Ky* Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *Capt Joe L. Strange* of
 the *37th* Regiment of *Ky* at *Glasgow*
 on the *16th* day of *August*, 1863, to serve *one* years; he was born
 in *Jackson Co* in the State of *Tenn*, is *twenty two*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Term of service*
expired.

STATION: *Madison Ind*
 DATE: *Jan. 8th 1864*

W. H. Hunt
 Surg. In Charge Hospital
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Jackson*
 of Captain *Joe L. Strange* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Partial paralysis of lower extremities*
Scrofula, great emaciation and general debility. Paralysis occurred while in service.
Scrofula existed prior to enlistment. He is physically
unfit to enter or remain in the 37th Regt. Ky.
Geo. D. Fry
A. A. Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Tombkins* County *Monroe* State *Kentucky*.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.)

[DUPLICATE.]

Approved by board of Examiners

537
James Alvin
Co C., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265583	25
2	10265674	27
3	10265761	28
4	10265840	29
5	10265923	30
6	10265998	31
7	10266060	32
8	10266119	33
9	36326217	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Elvin

James

Pri., Co. A.

Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky.

Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

June 28, 1863.

When

Glasgow, Ky.

Where

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

Copy

37

Ky

Alvin James

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Orwry

Copy

Ky.

37

Alvin James
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 Dec, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry *Corr.*

37

Ky

John James

Pr, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

7

Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark;

Mowry

Copyright

Ky.

37

James

Plt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plt

Copyright

37

Ky.

Adm. James

Pat, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 30

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asman

Copyist

37

Ky.

John Jones
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright

37

Ky.

Merrill

Pat, Co. 1

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrenceville

Dec. 29 1864

Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 1, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stages for transportation \$ 3.50

Book mark:

P. M. M.

Copyright

J

37

Ky.

Alvin James

, Co , 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Co. look

Aug. 1864. Absent on scout
by order Col. Hanson
Comdg Brig

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

538
James James.
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268123
2 10268211
3 10268296
4 10268382
5 10268468
6 10268526
7 10268619
8 10268676

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: V

See also

37

Ky.

James James
Pvt, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, *Oct 24*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.

Where

*Glasgow Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heurst

Copied.

Ky.

37

James James

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

To Oct 31
Present

, 1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hearn

Copyright

37

Ky

James James

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated *Dec 31*, 1863.

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Copy

37

Ky

James James

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jun & Feb, 1864
Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright

37

Ky

Private James
Pvt., Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864, 186 *4*.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

A. J. Anderson *Copied*

37

KY

James J. Jones
Det., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ad. Jones *Copy*

37

Ky

J
James James
Reg't, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

A. J. Anderson

Copyright

James James

Pat., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 93 51

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop in Trans for Father
from Louisville Ky to Camp City
Ky & return to 357

Book mark:

539
James William P.
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268124	2
2	10268212	2
3	10268247	2
4	10268383	2
5	10268469	3
6	10268547	3
7	10268620	2
8	10268719	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

37

KY.

William James

Pvt

Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright.

Ky.

37

William P. James

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist.

37

Ky

William W. James

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Dated Dec 31, 1863
Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mearns

Copyright

37

Ky

J
William P. James

Pvt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist.

37

Ky

William O. James
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(355)

W. O. James

Copyright.

37

Ky

William C. Jones
Private, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

W. C. Jones
Copied

37

Ky

William J. Jones
Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson *Copied*

9

37

Ky.

William J. James

Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Salisbury, Va. Oct 22/64.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Approved

James, Wm. O.
Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 52
Wm. P. James
Pri. Co. G. 37 Ky. Vols.

Killed in Action
October 2. 1864

CONFIDENTIAL
AND CIRCULATED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 30, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William P. James was enrolled on the 1st
day of September, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company G, 37th Regiment of Ky. Inftry
Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 21st
day of October, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company G, 37th Regiment of Ky. Inftry
Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war. On the
out Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated December 29, 1864, he is reported
Private Killed in Action at Saltville Va
October 2, 1864

Chas. F. Beck

Adj. Adj. General

(157)

97K

540 or argyle's.
Jarvis. Argyle R.
Co. C., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265581	26
2	10265631	27
3	10265718	28
4	10265841	29
5	10265997	30
6	10266084	31
7	10266155	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

37

Ky.

J. Agilis R. Jarvis
Priv. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
*Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.*Muster-in to date
Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28, 1863

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copies

37

Ky

Arglis R. Jarvis

4 Sgt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

App'd Sgt. Sep. 18/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Mowry

Ky.

37

J. Arglio R. Jarvis
Sgt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy Copyright

37

Ky

Argyll R. Jarvis
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*June, 64, next on
 which borne.*

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyright

37

Ky.

Angela Jones
Pr

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 31*

, 188*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm

Copyright

Ky.

37

George P. Davis

Priv, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at Lexington July 6 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Davis

Copyright

37

Ky.

*George P. James**Co. A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *46* years.Appears on *Louisville*, *Dec 29* 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* *66*/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*Remarks: *Wid of Longstreet Hill*
is App'd to receive 144 Aug 20 1864

Book mark:

Pickens

Copyright.

Jarvis, Argyll's R.,
Co. C, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATION 1—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the extant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

1st Reg't of Artillery

Late of Company C

3723 Reg't of Artillery

Volunteers, who died at Lexington, Ky

on the 21 day of August 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Angelo P. Jarvis late
a private of Captain _____ Company C of
the 37th Regiment of NY Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in U. S. Gen. Hospital, at
Lexington, Ky on the 7th day of August 1864, by
reason of Banquet's Chills

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	1.	Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Rubber blanket</u> 1.	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	<u>baudkins</u> 1.	
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blankets.....	1.	Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Angelo P. Jarvis
Angelo P. Jarvis, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of A. R. Peter, A. C. Burgess & Co. Lexington, Ky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
He has no description left at the time of his death.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Lexington, Ky

DATE:

August 8th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. P. Phillips

Capt commanding 9th B Co 2nd Regt. N. Y. V.

Commanding the Company.

& milit Assist with the Gen. Hospital

Ente. Death Roll

W. H. ...

2nd Lieut. ...

Virginia ... 1864 ...

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Archie R. Jarvis Private C. Co.

3rd Reg't of ...

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Aug 7. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will verify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his company commander should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements and ordered with a statement to the effect by the officer. The company commander should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowance, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for cash pay, &c., are sent by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other circumstances charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Land-dress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for officers.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in person, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ...

I certify, on honor, that Argelis R. Jarvis, Private of
Captain Geo. P. Stone's Company (4) of the 37th Regiment of Kentucky Mtn Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jackson County, State
of Kentucky, aged 41 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 17th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Twelve Months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Said Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by
Consumptive Chill Since Aug 7/64

The said Argelis R. Jarvis was last paid by Paymaster
Reg Case to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 39 84 dollars, since the 28th day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mt Sterling Ky, this 10th day
of August, 1864.

Geo. P. Stone Capt P. C.

37th Regt Ky Inf Mtn Inf
Commanding Company.

R. 544

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*
Amos R. Davis
Pvt of Company *B*
37 Regiment of *Regt 10th Inf*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died *1864*

*Was here 3/07 waiting
in a fever*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Agaplis R. Jarvis*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *37*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *N.Y.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 7 - 1964

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital Lexington N.Y.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

MOO Roll of Co. dated Dec 29 1964

REMARKS.

On muster roll for July & Aug 64 & Reg't Return for Aug 64. He is reported "Died in Hospital at Lexington N.Y. July 6 - 1964".

NO NO NO danger

Clerk.

541
Jeffers Robert W.
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268121	26
2	10268209	27
3	10268294	28
4	10268380	29
5	10268466	30
6	10268544	31
7	10268617	32
8	10268674	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: V

See also V

37

Ky.

Robert H. Jeffers

Pl

, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, *Oct 24*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyist.

Ky.

37

Robert H. Jeffers
Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright

37

Ky

Robert H. Jeffers

Bl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Prisoner in the
Guardhouse, Glasgow,
Ky.*

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright

37

Ky

Robert H. Jeffers

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

Robert H. Jeffers
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *March 11*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. J. Jeffers *Copy*

KY

37

Robert L. Jeffries
Int, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

May June, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. Anderson *Approved*

37

KY

Robert L. Lippincott
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Robert L. Lippincott

Copies

37

Ky.

Robert H. Jeffries

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 91

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Remarks: Station for transfer to
from Louisville Ky to Camp City
Ky & return \$ 3.57

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Oppid.

542
X Jeffers William H.
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268120	2
2	10268168	3
3	10268253	4
4	10268338	5
5	10268426	6
6	10268507	7
7	10268584	8
8	10268654	9
9	10264209	10
10	13196-Q-1879	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 13196 = a = 1879

See also

37

Ky.

William H. Jeffers

Pvt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16, 1863.

Where

*Glasgow, Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hurst

Copyright.

Ky.

37

William H. Jeffers

1 Cpl., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

To Oct 31, 1863

for

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearn

Copyist.

37

Ky

William H. Jeffers

100pl., Co G, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated *Dec 31, 1863.*

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*absent sick in
Metcalf Co. where last
mustered*

Book mark:

Heard

Copy

37

Ky

William H. Jeffers
Copt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Copyright

37

Ky

J
William H. Loring
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 186 4.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson *Capt.*

(368)

37

Ky

William B. Levine
Appears on *Levine*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Company Muster Roll

for *Man*
Present or absent *present*, 1864.
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson
Capt.

37

Ky

William H. Davis
Cor., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Davis*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

(368)

William H. Davis
Copyright

37

Ky.

William C. Coffin
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll,*

dated

Jan 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 29, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *69*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lt. from Regt of*
Co. Captains at Louisiana, Va.
Sept 29/64. Still a prisoner of
war. no certificate out

Book mark: *250.13196-a-79*

(361)

A. J. Anderson

Copyright

6 1 5
William J. King
Capt. Co. 7 Reg't
Age *22* years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date
March 7, 1865

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 7, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned at Rich-*
mond Va. Sept 11, 64
sent from Camp Chase
O. J. 7 100

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright

21 Jan 79
Wm S. Fipps
Co. 1, 1st Regt Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13.106. A. 1879

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 24 . 1879

is captured in action at
Rich land Va Sept 30. 1864.
confined at Richmond Va
Oct 10. 1864. paroled at Lees
Falls Va. Feb 5. 1865. reported
at Camp Parson's Md Feb.
7. 1865. sent to Camp Chase
Ohio Sept 15. 1865. reported
there Feb 21. 1866. and sent
to Pooresch Marshal Columbus
Ohio Feb 27. 1866.

Burrhus

Copyist

Jeffries, Min. H.
Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 442

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Palmer Jim H

Coffey

Coffey

Jeffries

Captured at Richland Va Sept 36

186

Port from Staunton Va and
confined at Richmond, Va.,

Oct 10

186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

186

of

Paroled at

Richmond Va

1865

reported at Camp Parole, Md.

July 7 - 1865

Sent to Camp Chase Ship July 15 - arrived June July 21/65 and sent to Genl Marshall

C. July 7/65

13196-a-75-050-79

Copied by 688

(1350)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of-

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

C. G. B.

25

104

6

173

C. P.

4

101

5

172

C. C.

2

193

Miss.

89

153

32

2

Dr. 9

179

(Record continued.)

~~St~~ Columbus Ohio July 27/65

Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 _____;
deserted _____, 186 _____;

Came as Mr. H. Jeffries - P. Co. G - 3rd Ky - in - S.
Also born as Jeffries.
to other man in said Co. to whom report can refer.

See case N. 21.29.

Pm. aff. Case 303387. Mtd Sept 7/83

A. J. C.

May 3/85.

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to _____, 186 _____.

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

543
Jeffries, Robert H
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, Robert H

544

Jeffries, William H
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, William H

545
Jenkins Francis M.
Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269448
2 10269525
3 10269627
4 10269712
5 10269796
6 10269871
7 10269941

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

37

Ky.

Francis M. Jenkins
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
General Order No. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Sept 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13, 1863*

Where *Elizabethtown Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

37

Ky.

Francis M. Jackson
Capt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heuriss
Copyist.

37

Ky.

James M. Jackson
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Jackson*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heavensign Copyist.

Ky:

2137

Francis M. Jenkins
2nd Co. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

date Sept 30, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

G. Jenkins

Copyist.

37

KY.

Francis M. Jenkins

Pr-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

Copyright

37

Ky.

Francis M. Jenkins

P11-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July in Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

Copyist.

Ky.

4

3

Francis M. Jenkins

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Jenkins

Original

✓ 546 or Jeremiah F.
Jenkins Jeremiah.
Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266849	2
2	10266915	3
3	10266999	4
4	10267083	5
5	10267170	6
6	10267256	7
7	10267322	8
8	10267386	9
9	363286220	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

Ky.

37

Germania
Co. E 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow *Ky* *Feb 23* 1863.
W. C. C. 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C.
Copy

37

Ky.

Leviniah Jenkins
Keple, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Co. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Scutage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Coulthart
Cpyd.

37

Ky.

William H. Lammie
Capt., Co. E, 87 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Lammie*, 1868.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Lammie
Copyist.

KY.

37

Jeremiah Jenkins
Corp., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Ballou
Copyist.

37

Ky.

James J. Taylor
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
for *Company*, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor *Copied*

37

KY.

Greeniah Jenkins
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Copyist.

37

Ky.

William Jenkins
Appears on *Company* Muster Roll
for *Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)*
Present or absent *present* Aug. 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: _____

W. C. Taylor

Copied.

Ky.

37

J
Pvt Jeremiah Jenkins
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Absent sick in
Hosp at Glasgow Ky.
Nov. 30 '63

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Jeremiah F. Jenkins
8 Corp., Co. E., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on *Louisville Ky.* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Dec. 29, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.76*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *170*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Slap 2 Haversacks*
2 Canteens and trans-
portation from Lexington,
Ky. to Louisville. Ky. Trans
portation \$1.87 1/2

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

547
Jenkins John C.
Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266850	26
2	10266941	27
3	10267025	28
4	10267106	29
5	10267185	30
6	10267270	31
7	10267335	32
8	10267391	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks: 1

37

Ky.

James E. Jenkins
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 14 1863.

Muster-in to date *April 21* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Johnson
Copyist.

37

Ky.

John E. Jenkins
Port, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Oct 31, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. C. C. C.
Copyd.

37

Ky.

John C. Lawrence
Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 & Dec 10, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Callahan
Copyright.

37

Ky.

John C. Jenkins

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Johnson
Copyright.

37

Ky.

John J. Jenkins
Ant., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyright.

37

Ky.

J. C. Jenkins
Prvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Copyright.

37

Ky.

John C. Jenkins
Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

John C. Jenkins
 Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Dec. 29* 1864.

Louisville, Ky. *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *80 87* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 13* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop 2 Haversacks*
3 Canteens and transportation from Lexington
Ky. to Louisville. Ky. via
R.R. Transportation \$1.87 1/2

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

548
Sgt. Alvin
Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264965	26
2	10265060	27
3	10265143	28
4	10265223	29
5	10265324	30
6	10265392	31
7	10265433	32
8	10265490	33
9	6229-B-1883	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6229 - B - 1883.

See also

37

Ky.

John J. Gent
Pt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copy

Ky.

37

I
Alvin Gent
Pat., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. E. Noteman

(356)

Ky.

37

Galvin Jent
Pt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 2 Dec 3
Absent, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Absent without
leave from Dec
18/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Alver Jent
1st, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent with -
out authority*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John
Reh, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*
absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

John A. Jones
Copyright

37

Ky.

J. Alvin Jent
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Restored to duty by return
of mustered May
29/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Ames

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John Smith
John Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100' for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: _____

W. A. Smith

Copyright.

Ky.

37

I
Alvin Lent

Art., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Lansville Ky. Dec. 29 1864.
+ Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Stepage for transportation from Lansville Ky.*

+ have left in hands of Major
for last payment

Book mark: *6229 B & U. O with*

Lansville

Copyright

8

37th Wm Ky

Alma Tent

B 39 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6229 B 1883.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 20th, 1883.

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include December 28th, 1883, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

Am m

Copyright

2
Shent, Alvin

P. Co. B.

37 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1011

Alvin Ghent.

Priv. of Company B.

37th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan. 7th 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alvin Ghent

Rank: Priv.

Company: B

Regiment: 37th

Arm: Inf.

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor No. 17, Page 52.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 7th 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

H. C. Thomas.

Jan. 3-84.

Clerk.

(170.)

549
 Capt. Simeon.
 Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.
 Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264966	2
2	10265028	2
3	10265111	2
4	10265523	2
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Ky.

37

J
Jameson

Pt. Co. B, 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky *Sept 17, 1863*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 19, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist

37

Ky.

Simon Gent

7 Capt. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Appointed Capt
Sept 17, 1863.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Neteman

Copy

37

Ky.

J

Simmons
Corpl, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 ?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyright

37

Ky.

Simon Cook

21, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 24, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *died at Lancaster*

Nov. 15/64.

Book mark:

W. A. ...

Copyright.

Gent. Simeon
O. O., Co. *O*

37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 50.

Simon Jent:

Pr. C. & 37 Ky. Vols.

Sold March 15. 1864

COMPARIS WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1864

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 30, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Simon Kent was enrolled on the 19
day of August, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company D, 37 Regiment of Ky Infy
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 17
day of September, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company D, 37 Regiment of Ky Infy
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the
Muster, Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of date December 29, 1864, he is reported
Private. Died at Glasgow Ky
March 15, 1864.

Chas. D. Drake
Asst Adjt General

W. S. G. M.

550
Johnson James T.

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270004	26
2	10270080	27
3	10270159	28
4	10270244	29
5	10270480	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: V

See also

37

Ky.

James T. Johnson
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morgan, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Oct. 1, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*3*

Where *Morgan, Ky.*

Period *1* year

Remarks:

Book mark:

Denton
Copies.

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

186 3

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penitence
Copyright

37

Ky.

James T. Johnson
Ch, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pastor
Copied

37

Ky.

James J. Johnson

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Butler
Copyright

37

Ky.

James T. Johnson

Reg't, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp't at
Wagon, Ky. Feb. 16/64.
Final statement not furnished.

Book mark: _____

D. and

Johnson, James L.
Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 53

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *James S. Johnson*
Private of Company *H*
37 Regiment of *Infantry*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died *1864*

*See 3/57 meeting to
reference*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James S. Johnson*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *37*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. O. Roll of Co
State Army 11. 1865

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 16th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospice Glasgow Tenn

*On muster roll for Jan & Feb 1864
 he appears as present
 On muster roll for March & April 1864
 he is reported "Absent sick"
 not home on subsequent muster rolls
W. O. Roll of Co
 Clerk.*

No report on return

551
Johnson, John.
Co F., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267495	26
2	10267587	27
3	10267674	28
4	10267757	29
5	10267853	30
6	10268056	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 345-13-1885

Ky.

37

John Johnson

Priv., Co. *D.*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. R. Rankin

Copyist.

Ky.

37

John Johnson
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date *Oct. 31*, 186*9*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark: _____

L. L. Rankin
Copyist.

Ky.

37

John L. ...
Co: F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin
Copyright

37

Ky.

John Johnson
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

P. E. Rankin
Coppist.

37

Ky.

John Johnson
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. & A. P.*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at Glasgow, Ky. April
20, 1864.

Book mark:

Spencer

Copyright

37

Ky.

J

John Johnson

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: died of disease at
Glasgow, Ky. April 20,
1864. Disease unknown.

Book mark: All 345-B-85.

Shannon

Original

Johnson, John
Co. F

37

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Bohman
Priv Co. F 37. Reg Inf

Died April 20th 1864

RECORDED
1864

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 30th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Johnson was enrolled on the 10th
day of Oct, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company F, 37th Regiment of Ky Infy
Volunteers, to serve One year or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 24th
day of Oct, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company F, 37th Regiment of Ky Infy
Volunteers, to serve One year or during the war. On the
muster ^{Roll} of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of Oct Dec 29, 1864, he is reported
"A private Died of disease at Glasgow Ky April
20th 1864."

Chas. F. Smith

Asst Adj Genl

Wm. H. Gm

✓ 552
Johnson John.
Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10270081

2 10270160

3 10270745

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ✓

✓

37

Ky.

John Johnson
Pa., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

None

Enrolled Oct. 1/63 at
Glasgow, for 1 year.
Mustered in Dec. 21/63
at Glasgow.

Book mark:

Parker
 Copyist

37

Ky.

John Johnson
Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Disston
Coppie

37

Ky.

John Johnson

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Admitted Dec. 12/63

Not borne on subsequent rolls

x Cancelled by line

Book mark:

Parter

Copyright

553
Johnson John H.
Co. F., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10267494
2 10267588
3 10267673
4 10267756
5 10267828
6 10267908
7 10267969
8 10268039
9 10264185
10 243-A-1885

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book No: 343-B-1885

See also 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

37

Ky.

John H. Johnson
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon Ky Oct 24, 1863.
Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Aug 14, 1863.

1 year

Remarks:

Book mark: *242-B-1885.*

J. P. Rankin
Copyist

Ky.

37

John G. Johnson
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. E. Parison
Capt.

Ky.

37

John H. Johnson
Appears on *Co. F, 37th Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)*

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Johnson*, 1868.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Johnson
Copied.

KY.

37

John H. Johnson
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 1864
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. Rankin
Copied.

37

Ky.

John H. Johnson
Prt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John A. Johnson
Ent, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner
Copyright

37

Ky.

John H. Johnson
Prst, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shamm
Copyright

37

Ky.

John H. Johnson
But, Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 55th*
My Inf'ty, Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark: *Dec 343-B-25.*

Spanner

Copied.

Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
the enlistment for 1
year's service
U. S. A. 235 1864
Wm. O. G. A.

Book mark 323-10-25

J. Nelson

Original

J. 37 Ky.

John H. Johnson.
Co. F. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3+3. B. 1865.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 11, 1896.

This man, under the name

John Johnston
deserted from Co. C, 15th Reg't Ky. Inf.

October 4, 1862 and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of January 15, 1865, is canceled.

E.

Johnston, Joshua H.
Co. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Johnston, Joshua H</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	<i>-</i>					

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

See 5 Ky.

Copied by _____

554

Johnson, John W.
Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John W.

555
Johnson Matthew.
Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264967	26
2	10265027	27
3	10265110	28
4	10265189	29
5	10265269	30
6	10265345	31
7	10265410	32
8	10265469	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

37

Ky.

*Mathew Johnson**Capt.* Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Capt*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Capt
Sept 17, 1863*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

J. E. Moten

(258)

Ky.

37

Matthew Johnson
Corpl, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Copyist.

Ky.

37

Mathew Johnson
5 Corp Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Copyright

Ky.

37

2
Matthew Johnson
Pt., Co. 13, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky Sept 17, 1863.
Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copy 1st

37

Ky.

Mathew Johnson

Co. H, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Matthew Johnson
Corpl., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copied.

37

Ky.

Matthew Johnson
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attd. both of m.*

of Co. B. Page for transpor-
tation from Louisville Ky
to New City Ky. return
\$3.50

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Matthew Johnson
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

Matthew Johnson

Copied

556
Johnson, Robert.
Co. 10., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266224	26
2	10266373	27
3	10266352	28
4	10266435	29
5	10266515	30
6	10266691	31
7	10266667	32
8	10266740	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

37

Ky.

Robert Johnson

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3, 1863.*

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark: *f*

Wm. R. R. R.
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Robert Johnson

Pr:, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyright

37

Ky.

Richard J. ...
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comrade

Copy

37

Ky.

Robert Johnson
5 Capt Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gm R Copyright

37

Ky.

J. Robt. Johnson

Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

Copyright

37

Ky.

Robert Johnson
Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

May 1st June 1st, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Robert Johnson
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright

37

Ky.

J Robt Johnson

Capt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished from
Louisville to Elizabeth River Ky 70 cts

Book mark:

Brown

Copied.

✓ 557 u.
Johnson, Thomas H.
Co A., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264325	26
2	10264415	27
3	10264498	28
4	10264582	29
5	10264659	30
6	10264740	31
7	10264819	32
8	10264915	33
9	10264144	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

37

Ky.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

37

Ky.

James L. Wilson
James L. Wilson, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *21* 100 for *2* 186 *2*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. A. Dietrich
Copied

37

Ky.

John W. H.
John, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. Adrich

Copyright

37

Ky.

_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

Copyist

37

Ky.

James C. Wilson

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. M. McKelvey Copyright.

Dr. J. M. A. 37 Regt Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
 1864.
 1864.
 1864.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. A. McLeod *Copies*

37

Ky.

S. Thomas A. Thomas

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st Annual, 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Capt.

37

Ky.

J. Thomas A. Johnson

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred and Reenlisted
Nov. 18, 64. Has not been assigned
to any Regt.

Book mark:

J. A. Moreland

Copyright

Ky.

Thomas, W. D. Main
Capt, Co. A, 57 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged by
re-enlistment for
4 years under 10th
Co. 5th Reg't
P. 100. No. 100.

x Corrected May 28/70. WRC

Book mark:

J. J. [Signature]
Overl.

558
Johnston, John W.

Co. N, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268772
2 10268821
3 10268958
4 10269046
5 10269128
6 10269209
7 10269286
8 10269468
9 10269361

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein /

Back Mark: ✓

37

Ky.

John W Johnston
Pvt, Co. A 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *22* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Larrington 31st Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Sept 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

July 6, 1863.
Larrington Ky.
1 year

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied.

Ky.

37

J

John W Johnston
Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

End to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sept 4"
1863 by Capt G S Struble

as A. S. 1" Regt Ky Vol

Infty. In detached
service at Hd Qrs Dept.

Ohio S. O. 396

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 27 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mounted)
Book mark:

F B Smith
Comdr

37

Ky.

J. John W. Johnston
Pat., Co. A, 51. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On detached
 service at 2d 20s
 Dept Ohio & L. 3 96
 Reduced from Sergh.
 Oct. 1st 1863 at his
 own request to accept
 clerkship at 2d 20s.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
 * This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
 (Copied.)

37

Ky.

John W Johnston
Pot, Co. H, 37 Regt Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*on extra duty
detached service
as clerk at Mt. Sta
Sept. Ohio S. O. 396
Oct. 14, 1863.*

Book mark:

F. A. Smith
Copyist.

37

Ky.

John W. Johnson
 Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On extra duty
 attached service, Feb
 2nd D. O. S. O. 396, Dec
 14, 1863.*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
 Copied

37

Ky.

John M. Johnston
 Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In det service*
at Hd Qrs 2nd Corps Ohio
by order of Gen Burn-
side Oct 9, 1863
No. 392.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

37

Ky.

John W Johnston
 Art, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July 9, 1864.
Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached
service at D. C. Sept.
Oct 14" / 1863 of Gen.
Burnside

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied

Ky.

1 | 37
John H. Johnson
Supt, Co. A, 51st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864.

Station Cincinnati Ohio

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clerk detached
per I.C. 396, I.C.
Oct 1-11 1864.

51st Ky Inf failed to complete
its Org assigned to the 37th Ky Inf

Book mark:

Wm Lane

Copies

37

Ky.

John W. Johnston

2nd, Co. 1st, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$5.18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Ship for trans-
portation furnished by
A. D. M. on for horse
\$2.04

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
C. B. Smith

Johnston, John W.

Co.

5-1(37)

Reg't

Ky. Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1864 ~ Dep Ohio ~ 1863

detached

Covington Barrack, Oct. 12, 63,

Johnson

Sgt. John W.

Co. A 51st Reg. Vols.

Applies to Major Barnett for
a position as clerk in his
Department.

822.596

Livington, Kansas.

October 13th 1863

Major H. L. Parnett,

Judge Advocate, Dept of the Ohio.

Sir,

Being

informed of a vacancy of Clerkship, in your
Department, I take this method, of expressing
to you the same. Hoping this will meet
with due consideration, I am,

Your Obedt. Servant.

J. W. H. Johnston.

West Co. A. 57th West, N. H. K.

✓ 559 Edward
Jones Edwin.

Co A., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264324	26
2	10264414	27
3	10264497	28
4	10264581	29
5	10264658	30
6	10264739	31
7	10264818	32
8	10264887	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

Edwin Jones
Dist. Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.
Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

Copy

37

Ky.

James A. Smith
Appears on *James A. Smith*, Co. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *21* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

James A. Smith

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Edwin
W., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *12.00* 100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* 100 for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. Adair
Copyright

37

Ky.

(D. ...)
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

See attached
Copyright

37

Ky.

*S. Edward Jones**Co. A*, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. M. Richards

Copyright.

37

Ky.

S. Edward Jones

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Montland
Capt.

37

Ky.

S. Edison Jones

Co. A, Co. A, 87 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Swiss & Assa*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. A. McDaniel Copyright

37

Ky.

Edwin Jones

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cincinnati Ky

Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$2.50 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

✓ 560
Jones Elisha.

Co *A.*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264323	26
2	10264413	27
3	10264496	28
4	10264580	29
5	10264657	30
6	10264738	31
7	10264817	32
8	10264886	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ✓

37

Ky.

John A. ...
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 7, 1863.
March 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 7, 1863.*

Where *Madison Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Madison
Copyright

37

Ky.

John L. ...
Appears on *...* Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *...* 186 *?*
Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: *...*

... Copyright

37

Ky.

John
Smith, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

186 *3*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Adick
Copyright

37

Ky.

[Signature], Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

37

Ky.

Elisha Jones

Pr., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Merland

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Elisha Jones

Priv., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Morkland

Copied

37

Ky.

S. Edwin Jones

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. McCloud

37

Ky.

Elisha Jones

Orl. Cal., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2. 06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3.50 to be deducted for him.

Induction

Book mark:

C. A. Montand
Capt.

(861)

561
Jones Jesse.
Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0266852
2/0266943
3/0267027
4/0267108
5/0267187
6/0267272
7/0267337
8/0267427
9/0264164

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ☒

561 Ky. Inf.

Ky.

37

James C. ...

37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *37* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated *Oct 22, 1863.*

Discharge *Sept 20, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3, 1863.*

Where *Libany, Va.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. ...

Copyist

Ky.

37

Jesse Jones

Appears on _____
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20th 3rd*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

W. C. Morrow
C. P. P. M.

37

Ky.

Jesse Jones
Capt., Co. E, 3^d Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novem & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Ashburn
Copyright.

Ky.

37

Nesse Jones
Art

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

David Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Ballou
Corr'd.

37

Ky.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll.

for *1864*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Copyright

37

Ky.

Jessie Jones
Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Jesse
Pnt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

Copyright

37

Ky.

James Jones

Butt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 84 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred.
 Reenlisted in 55th Inf.
 Mustered Nov. 30, 1864.
 Descriptive list given.
 Stopped 2 muskets & 10 rounds.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

Copy.

Ky.

James Jones
Co. C, 17 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

April 7, 1864.

Last paid to

March 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
non-inductment for
Lieber's Law
March 10, 1864
25th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Det.*

Book mark:

(249)

J. Wilson
Coyist

562
Jones Silas W.
Co. I., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269449	25
2	10269546	27
3	10269628	28
4	10269713	29
5	10269777	30
6	10269872	31
7	10264069	32
8	10264070	33
9	10269942	34
10	249-13-1876	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark: 9249-13-1876

See also

37

Ky.

Age 36 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copies

KY.

37

James M. ...
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gleason
Copyist.

KY-

Company Muster Roll

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyright

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Reg't Kentucky Inf.
2nd Co. 2nd Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31, 1864*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Stearns
Coppin.

37

Ky.

Sam H. Jones

Prt-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. W. Co.

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Silas H. Jones
Pr- Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July in Aug., 1864.
not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

Copied.

37th | **Ky.**
James
Ref.
Det. Co. 1, 37th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of

Paroled Prisoner
of the organization named above

for *Dated Oct. 31st, 1864.*

Station *Camp Parole near*

Memphis, Tenn.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Admitted to*
Hospital Oct. 22nd 1864.

Book mark:

Am. 2nd Copied

KY.

37
Cyrus W. Jones

Det., Co. B, 37th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

dated Oct. 21st, 1864.

Station

Camp Parole

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~Name appears in column of
manuscript cancelled.~~

Book mark ::

Emmerson

Copyright

Ky.

1 37

Silas H. - m.

PI., Co. 8, 37

Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

0249. B. (B) 1576

E. H. Hester

Original

I 37. Mtd Inf Reg
Silas W. Jones
Co. I, 37 Reg't Mtd Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9249 B. 1876

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington,

July 23, 1878

Captured at Gettysburg Va Oct 2 1864.
Admitted to Rebel Prison Hosp't
Richmond Va Oct 16 1864 (for what treat-
ment not stated) Was paroled at
Vermina Va Oct 17 1864. Reported at
Camp Parole Mtd Oct 20 1864. Rejected
to Camp Parole Prison Annapolis
Md Oct 22 1864. with Diarrhoea. It also
appears from records of this Hosp't
that he was wounded & captured
at Kings Salt Works Va Oct 3 1864.
Location of wound not stated. He
was sent from this Hosp't
Nov 4 1864 for 15 days. No record
of return to Hosp't. He is reported a
deserted Dec 1 1864.
He was mustered out with Co
at Louisville Ky July 1 1865

Woodward

Jones, Silas W.
E. Co. I. **37** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PIERCE										
This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.										
NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Serv'ice.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page.
Julius W.						car	20	101		
Cyrus W.						car	7			
						car	48	132		
							39	157		
							112	115	32	12

Oct. 16, 1864

Captured at Danville, Va. Oct. 2, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 16, 1864,

Brought from Danville, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. Oct. 16/64.

where he died Richmond, Va. Oct. 17, 1864, of Wound 3 - 3 in reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1864.

Paroled at Richmond, Va. Oct. 17, 1864

Age 32.

Discharged Nov. 1. 64. Copied by 211

✓ 563
Jones William
Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1026685-1	26
2	10266942	27
3	10267026	28
4	10267107	29
5	10267186	30
6	10267271	31
7	10267336	32
8	10267426	33
9	10267463	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also Mr. E. J. Inf.

KY.

37

J. Williams

Co. E 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated *Feb 20, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 20, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 30, 1863.*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Callahan

Copyist.

Ky.

37

William Jones
37

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. McAlister
Copyist.

37

Ky.

William Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Novem to Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. L. Jones
C. J. J.

37

Ky.

William Jones

Cvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun
Capt. Inf.

37

Ky.

William H. Taylor
Butt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 2nd, 1864.
present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor
Copy

37

Ky.

William Jones

Out., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor *Copied*

37

Ky.

William Jones
Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copied.

37

Ky.

William Jones
Out., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll,* dated *1864.*

Louisville Ky. Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81.30*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred.*
Reenlisted in 55 Ky. Inf.
Mustered Nov. 30, 1864.
Receiptive list given.
Stk 2 Sacks 2 Canteens

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor
 Copyist.

Ky.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Original

✓ 564
Jones William C.

Co C., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265582	2
2	10265635	2
3	10265722	2
4	10265807	2
5	10265894	30
6	10265968	31
7	10266031	32
8	10266090	32
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

Ky.

37

William L. Jones

Pri., Co. L.

37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 7

1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copies

Ky

37

William G. Jones

3 Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Left Corp. Sep. 18/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mowry

Copied

37

Ky.

William L. Jones

Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

37

Ky

William C. Jones
Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

Carried

KY.

37

William C. Jones

Sarge, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st
Present or absent

, 188 *11*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

Copy

Ky.

37

William C. Jones

Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

date June 30

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leasure

Copyright.

37

Ky.

J. I.

William C. Jones

Capt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Aug.* *31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pelham

Copyist.

37

Ky.

*William L. Brown*Sgt., Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville**Nov. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 29, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46* *48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wiped for transportation \$3.50**Promoted from Capt to Major Jan. 7th 1864**By order of J. G. Spaulding, Lt Col Comdg. Regt*

Book mark:

P. L. Brown

Copyright.

V 565
Judd, James M.
Co 10., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266225	25
2	10266314	27
3	10266396	28
4	10266478	29
5	10266555	30
6	10266628	31
7	10266702	32
8	10266767	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: V

37

Ky.

J. James M. Milled
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
 Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
May 15, 186*5*.
Oct 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 (Mounted.)

Book mark:

Amil
 Copy.

Ky.

37

James M. Judd

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Presents

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyright

37

Ky.

James M. Judd
Put, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Moore

Copyright

37

Ky.

James M. Field
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Field Copyright

37

Ky.

J. J. Cudd
Ant, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prini

Copied

37

Ky.

James M. Cudd
Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Taken Hospital at
Leicester Ky without Discharge
Roll last Pay Day*

Book mark: _____

Brown

Copied

37

Ky.

James M. Judd

Pot., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Description last furnished

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

D. B. Brown

Copied

37

Ky.

James M. Judd.

Ent., Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 115 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from Capt
for 1864, transportation furnished
from Louisville to Elizabethton
Ky 90 cts

Book mark:

Proving

Copyright.

Ky.

37

J James M. Judd
Port. Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1864. absent
sick in Gen. Hosp. Lexington Ky June 6-64

Book mark:

Murray

Compt.

J | *37* | *Ky.*
James M. Judd
Pr, Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. 9

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Lexington, Ky.,**

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When
How employed
Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:
D. J. Miller

J *37 Ky*
James M. Judd
Pr, Co. *D*, *37* Reg't *Ky I.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of .
at .
for .
U. S. A. General Hospital,
Lexington, Ky.,

May & June, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When .
How employed . *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. ., 186 .

to .
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Row

Copied

J *37 Ky*
James M Judd
Pr, Co. *D*, *57 Reg't Ky*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Ky.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*4*.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Wilson*

to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rover

566
Kasinger Miles
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kessinger Miles

867
Kastar, James
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kaster, James

568
Kaster James

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266227	28
2	10266316	29
3	10266398	30
4	10266479	31
5	10266556	32
6	10266629	33
7	10266703	34
8	10266769	35
9	RCB414479	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RCB414479

See also ✓

CK **37** **Ky.**

James Miller
Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *18* years

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
May 14, 186*3*.
Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Aug 15*, 186*3*.
Where *Lebanon Ky*
Period *1* year

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 51 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)
Book mark: *Re 414479*

James Miller **Copyist.**

37

K

James Kaster

James M.
Pri. , Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Henderson

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

James Kantar

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 8th 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick with
fever.

Book mark:

Emil Kane

Copyright

37

Ky.

K

James Kauter

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan: Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

SMK

Copied.

Ky.

37

OK
James F. Barker
Bt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *March & Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
Corrected by State Q

Book mark:
Brown

Copyright

CK

37

Ky.

James Kaylor

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

37

Ky.

OK
James H. Kaskin
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1864.

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Absent with his equipment
not furnished

Corrected by Hyatt &

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James H. Kaskin

Copied.

Ky.

37

Ch

James Carter

1st, Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11/11/64, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.
Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from service
No. 116, 3rd Cavalry, furnished
from 11/11/64 to 11/11/64
Ky 9065

Book mark:

11/11/64

Copy 11.

N. 37th Mtd. Ky.

James Kaster

Jph. Co. 29 37^{Reg} Ky. Mtd. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 414. 479

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

Sept. 26, 1895

Discharge cer-
tificate on file.

JAM

Copyd.

569
Kastor. James
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Perrati | Perrati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kaster. James

570
Kier. Thomas

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kerr. Thomas

571

Kelley, Wilkins
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265623	26
2	10265677	27
3	10265764	28
4	10265844	29
5	10265926	30
6	10266146	31
7	10264086	32
8	Kae-1005-1866	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Kae = 1005 = 66

U.S. Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Ky.

K 37
Milkins Kelley
Tri Co. 6, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sep. 17, 1863.
Sep. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copied.

Ky

37

K
Milkins + Killey

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mary

Copied.

Ky.

37

K
Milkins Kelley

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyright

K1 37 Ky

Wilkins x Kelly
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

Copyright

M

37

Ky.

William Kelly

Pvt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

Ky.

37

John, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Appears on *Lawrenceville*, *Dec. 24* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46* *70* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 37th Reg't Ky Inf Feb 26. 1864*

Book mark:

Belmont

Copyist.

Ky.

K 37

McKinn Kelly

Pat, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 2 1864.

Apr 24, 1864.

Dec 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 46 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop 13 of his pay for*

absence without leave by order

of Regt Cant martial mustered

out to enable him to be

mustered into the 37th Regt

Disch mounted three years Regt-

Book mark: Discharge on file

1005-66.

J. E. Motman

JUN-8

10264086

416814

*as per instructions
from War Department
dated Dec 1st 1863*

K | 37 Ky.

Wilkins Kelly
, Co. 6, 37 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Kae 1005. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 8, 1866

Discharge on file

A. Borbeck.

Copyist.

Kelley, William

, Co.

C

37

Reg't *7th Inf*

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists /

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William Hilly

Co. G

37th Regt Inf

Mr. O. May Capt. Hetchum
July 2/64

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

NOTES. { 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES. { 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid (See note 2.)	Due (See note 2.)	
	<i>Miss Kelly</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	<i>Union</i>	<i>Harmon</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>Longway</i>	<i>Capt. Am. Sept 7782</i>	<i>Longway</i>	<i>Capt. Am. Sept 7782</i>	<i>Longway</i>	<i>Geo. May</i>	<i>Nov 23</i>			<i>Granted 29 "for B. & L. Longway" by</i> <i>\$15.00 to be retained from his</i> <i>pay by order Regt Court Martial</i> <i>for absence without leave</i>

Amount of Clothing Money paid \$43.75

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION: *Irving Ky*

DATE: *May 16 1864*

Company 3179 Mounted Infantry

Geo. P. Stone Capt Co '6'

3179 m. I. Co

Army Company

⁵⁷²
Kelly, Wilkins
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kelley, Wilkins

573
Kenady. John

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kennedy. John

574
Kennedy. John

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy. John

545
Kennedy, John
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264969	26
2	10265061	27
3	10265144	28
4	10265224	29
5	10265299	30
6	10265434	31
7	10265491	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

K 37 Ky.

John Kennedy
Plt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When June 6, 1863

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copied

K

37

Ky.

John Kennedy

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. C. Noteman

Ky.

37

K
John Kennedy
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*
Present or absent

1863

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copyright.

Ky.

37

K

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 Feb 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch 1st Hoofl

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copied

Ky.

37

N

John F. Kennedy

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Went out in battle
at the Battle of Shiloh
by order of Gen. Sherman*

*Aug. 64. next on which
borne.*

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

Copyright

37

KY.

McKenney
Appears on _____, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

for _____ Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Aug* _____, 1864

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

to appear on roll
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Off with
Combs.

Ky.

37

John Kennedy

Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll,* dated

Louisville Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1868.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *93*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch. recd. 25/64*
since making the roll.

Book mark:

J. W. ...

Copyist.

576
Kennedy, John H.
Co. F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267498	25
2	10267591	27
3	10267677	28
4	10267760	29
5	10267831	30
6	10267911	31
7	10267972	32
8	10268019	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

Ky.

37

John G. Kennedy
Priv., Co. *A.*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky. Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Rankin
Copper

Ky.

37

N^o
John W. Kennedy
Priv, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Date Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. E. Rankin
Copyist.

Ky.

37

R.
John W. Kennedy
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1868.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin
Copyright

Ky.

37

K

John W. Kennedy

Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1, Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Rankin

Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

John W. Kennedy
Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

K

37

Ky.

John W. Kennedy
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Int. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9 June 1864
Present

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

Copyright

K.

37

Ky.

John W. Kennedy
Capt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

On scout when
Company was last
paid off.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spamm

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

John W. Kennedy
Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On scout when Co.
was last paid stop
transportation from
Louisville to Cave
city & from Cave city
to Munfordsville \$19.7

Book mark:

Spanner

Copyright.

579
Kerbey. Leonidas H
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Parrati | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kirby. Leonidas H

⁵⁷⁸
Kirby, Leonidas H

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kirby, Leonidas H

549
Kerrick. John W
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kerrick. John W

x 580
Berr, Thomas

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264054	26
2	10270082	27
3	10270161	28
4	10270208	29
5	10270297	30
6	10270357	31
7	10270419	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Dist Mark: 1998 - a - 1888

Ky.

K 37

Thomas Kerr

Appears with rank of Privat on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky April 8, 1864.

Where born Monroe Co Ky

Age 18 y're; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 6, 1863.

Where enlisted Glasgow Ky

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 6, 1863.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Dis

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence

Louisville

Monroe Co Ky

Book mark: 1928-A-88

J. M. Rouse

Copyright

Ky.

37

K
Thomas Keen
In, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *not mustered*

Book mark:

Butler
Copyright

K

37

Ky.

Thomas Kerr,

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated July 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beaton
Corry

Ky.

37

Ky.

Thomas Kerr

Capt. Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *data* *Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Apr. 8/64*

Book mark:

Penlar
Copyright

37

Ky.

K
Thomas Kerr
Capt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David Kerr* *30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kerr

Copyright

KY.

37

R
Thomas Kerr
2d Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sam & Aug
Present, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book marks

Mark

Copyist

37

Ky.

Thomas Kerr
Cady, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Feb. 1* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account: *by issue of goods & acc. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7*, 1864, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9 27*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. on or about*
Dec. 25/63. Mustered by Capt.
Brink from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

W. M. L.

Copyright.

Kerr, Thomas J.

Co. K-37

Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation
<u>Sgt. Ref. 1</u>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Parkview.*

Claim No. *J. C. 674226.*

Thomas J. Kerr,

Co. K, 37 Reg't Hy. Inf. (Mtd.).

To *Med. Sec. Div.* *Aug. 8,* 1916.

For *stunt.*

Mil. stunt. form, of Thomas -
Kerr.

No Med. R. O.

Johnson.

W. B. Jr.

No medical record found.

Document furnished **AUG 8 1916** 101

+ 581
Kerrick, John W.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266175	26
2	10266258	27
3	10266341	28
4	10266424	29
5	10266504	30
6	10266731	31
7	PP 290891	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers saved

PP 290891

N
37 **Ky.**
John H. Kinick
Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky *Oct 29*, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept 21*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Sept 21*, 1863.
Where *Glasgow Ky*
Period *one* year.

Remarks: *Muster-in to date*
Sept 21 1863, date of
organization of Company.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)
Book mark: *R & P 290891*

G. H. Rame
Coy. Gen.

K

37

Ky.

John W. Kerrick
1st Lt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in to
date from Sept. 21/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Kenderson

Copyist

Ky.

37

K

John H. Harriek

121, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Harriek

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

John W. Kerick
1st Lt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Lane

Copyright

OK

37

Ky.

John H. Perick

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright

CV

37

Ky.

John Kinnick

184, Co. *10*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on *Louisville Ky*, Dec 29 1864. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of Resignation unknown*

Expos. Let. 1860

and 1864 Louisville Ky.

Book mark *Discharged for inability*

Brown

Copyright

JUN-8

10266731

416874

Pa S.O. 116. Ohio Adv 25. 1864

K. | 37" | Ky.

John W. Kerrick,
1st Lt. Co. A, 37th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 290891

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 15, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. A, 37th Reg't Kentucky Vols.,
to take effect from September 21, 1863,
and to fill an original
vacancy

Wm. H. ...
Asst. Sec.

Kerrick, John W.
1st. Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Let. Herrick
87

Anna, Taft
Herrick

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *John W. Kewick*

Rank *1 Lt* Regiment *37*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res^{do}*

Day *25*, Month *April*, Year *61*

Cause of casualty *Incompleteness*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *116 Dept. Clin*

Remarks _____

[Signature]

Clerk.

(170.)

40 m. 39th Reg
Infantry, 10th Reg
Near Lexington
June 10th 1864

Reorganization
of 1st New Hampshire
Co. 39th Reg
Infantry

Aspire and
earnestly request
that the resign-
ation be ac-
cepted.

St. Rarrick
is clearly in-
competent, and the
grv of service
demands that he
be at once relieved
that an efficient
officer be put in
his place

In Camp near Lexington Ky
April 10th 1864

Sir I have the honor herewith to
tender my Resignation as 1st Lieut-
Col of 37th R. Vols. Inf. on account
of Incompetency
I Certify on honor that
I am not indebted to the United States
on any account whatever, and that
I am not responsible for any
Government property except what
I am prepared to turn over to the
proper officers on the acceptance
of my resignation, and that I was
last paid by Major Wilson to include
the 31st day of December 1863
Very Respectfully yours obedt. Servt

John W. Herrick

W. R. Anderson
Asst. Adj. Genl
Dept of Ohio

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

Louisville, Apr. 19th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Head-
Quarters Department of the Ohio,
and recommended.

S. G. Burdick

Brig. Gen'l Com'd'g.

Camp 37th Regt. V. M. I. Regt.
Lexington Ky. Apr. 11th 1864.
~~My dear Sir~~
K46. 1864

Kerrick John W.
1st Lieut. Co. 37th Regt. V. M. I.
~~My dear Sir~~

Tender his resignation
on account of incompetency.
~~My dear Sir~~

R. I. (1st Div 24th Regt.) 1864
Head Quarters 1st Div. 24th Regt.
on duty on Apr. 12th 1864
Respectfully forwarded me
approved

E. H. Hobson
Brig. Genl.

Recd (1st Div 24th Regt.) April 19th 1864
Recd (1st Div 24th Regt.) April 11th 1864

K[#] 141 - D^o. - 1864

K[#] 26. 1/64

Lexington, Ky. April 10th 64

Kerrick, Jno. W.

1st. Lieut. 3rd Reg. U.S.

Tenders resignation on account
of incompetency.

Ad. Qr. Dept. of the Ohio

Knoxville, Tenn. April 26th

Accepted.

Head Qr. Dept of the Ohio

Station, Knoxville, Tenn.

Sp. Order. No 116. Par. 8.

Date: April 25th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adj. Gen. of the Army.

J. W. Schofield

Adj. Gen. Army

582
Fessinger, Miles
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269450	2
2	10269547	2
3	10269629	2
4	10269714	2
5	10269798	2
6	10269873	2
7	10269943	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

Ky.

37

W. K. Miles

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Heaven Ky Oct 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1863.

Where

Heaven Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaven

Copy

37

Ky.

K

Walter Lissinger
Capt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Lissinger*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House Copyright

Ky.

37

Miller
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*
Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist.

Ky.

Wm. H. Harrison
Pres., Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30, 1864*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

Miller Kessinger

Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

Wm. Kasinger

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9th Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

Copyright.

Ky.

1 37

William K. Winger

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Grindstone, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Winger

Original

✓ 583
Keys, William H
Co d, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264328	26
2	10264417	27
3	10264532	28
4	10264921	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ky.

37

William S. King
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 10, 1863, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Sept. 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1863*

Where *Chapin, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dead

Copies

Ky.

37

William J. Allen
Appears on _____
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

L. J. Allen
Copy

Ky.

37

John

William H. King

John, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1862 *Dead* *100 = 64*
Frank Cook

Book mark:

Deadrick

K

37

Ky.

William V. Keys

Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin, Ky., Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 26, 63, at Camp.

Franklin, Ky., of congested lungs.

Book mark:

S A Morshead

Keys, William H.

P. Co. A.

37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

R. 6

William W. Kerr

Private Co. V.

37th Kentucky Inf.

Died Dec 26. 1862

COMPANIES
AND DIRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 30th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William H. Love was enrolled on the 10th
day of Aug, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company A, 3rd Regiment of Mt. Inf Ky
Volunteers, to serve One years, or ~~during the war~~, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 14th
day of September, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company A, 3rd Regiment of Mt. Inf Ky
Volunteers, to serve One years, or ~~during the war~~. On the
muster^{ed} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Dec 24th, 1864, he is reported
Private. Died Dec 24th 1864 at Funkinsville
Ky of Congestive Chill.

Geo. B. Beck

Asst. Adj. General.
nm

lagame

584
Killey. Wilkins
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kelley. Wilkins

585 Aaron
William, Arion or
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267497	26
2	10267589	27
3	10267675	28
4	10267758	29
5	10267829	30
6	10267909	31
7	10267970	32
8	10268018	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

37

K

Amory William

Pvt., Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Rankin

Copyist

Ky.

37

James William
Chis., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. Rankin
Capt.

Ky.

37

William
William

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William
William

Copyright

Ky.

37

William
Price, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Rankin
Cpyd.

K

37

Ky.

Aaron Killian

Pr t, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

mol. & apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

Aaron Killian

Post, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spam

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

Aaron Killian

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyright

K 37 | KY.

Aaron Killian

Pvt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Dec. 29, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop transportation
from Louisville to
New Haven, Ky. 734.

Book mark:

Shannon

Copied

✓ 586
Kilian, Robert
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267496	26
2	10267590	27
3	10267676	28
4	10267759	29
5	10267830	30
6	10267910	31
7	10267971	32
8	10268040	33
9	10264186	34
10	9579-6-1887	35
11	36326246	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Master 9579-6-1887

37

Ky.

R
Robert William
Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark: *9579-6-1887.*

P. P. Hankin
Copyist.

R

37

Ky.

Robert William
Priv, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date Oct 31*, 18*63*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

R. L. Rankin
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Robert Killburn
Muster, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with
out leave since
Dec. 16th 1863.*

Book mark:

E. P. Pruekin
Copyist.

Ky.

37

Robert William
Private, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin
Copyist

K

37

Ky.

Robert Killian

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

Robert Hillian

Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

Robert Killian

Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

Robert Killian

Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Aug 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 55th
Regt Infy Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

Spann

Copyd.

Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by
re-enlistment for 1
year under certain
of G. O. No 235
of 1864
G. O.

Book mark:

K 37 Ky.

Robert Killian
Co. F, 37th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 95796. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 21, 1887

Discharged to date Nov.
17, 1864 for the purpose
of enrolling in Co.
E, 55th Kentucky vols.
for one year

Carroll

Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

Robert Killian

Priv. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 join
desertion Jan 21, 64
Glasgow Ky

Book mark:

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

K. 587
Kinchelton, William

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinslow, William

588
King James H
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264970	26
2	10265017	27
3	10265100	28
4	10265180	29
5	10265260	30
6	10265336	31
7	10265401	32
8	10265459	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks: V

K
James M King
Bt Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 17, 1863.
Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copy

OK

37

Ky.

James M. King
1st Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Appointed 1st
Sgt Sept 17, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman

Copied.

KY.

37

K

James H King
1st Lt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

Jaymes W King

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyright.

Ky.

37

To

James H. King

Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. A. W. A.

Copyright.

26

37

Ky.

James W. King
Sgt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James W. King
Copyist.

36

37

Ky.

James H. King

Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

John A. ...

Copyist.

26

37

Ky.

James H. Keeling

1st Lt., Co. B., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁴⁴ ₁₀₀ *25*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Admitted Sgt. at orgn. of Co. Stoppage for transportation from Louisville Ky to Cave City Ky & Return \$ 3.50*

Book mark:

J. H. Keeling

Copyist.

589
Kingkade John
Co., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269659	26
2	10269715	27
3	10269799	28
4	10269899	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

37

Ky.

K
John King Kadin
But, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864
Present or absent. *not present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heouren

Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Water*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Nov. 1/63 at
Elizabeth Town. for 1 yr.
Mustered in Dec 22/63.
at Glasgow.*

Book mark:

Copyright.

Ky.

37

John Kingade
Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May 9, June, 1864.

for

Present or absent

not stated
100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Foster Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

John Kinrade

Plt, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Should have been
dropped in last Roll*

*Not borne on Muster out
Roll of Co.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER (M)

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

Copyright.

590
Kingry, Jacob
Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265585	26
2	10265675	27
3	10265763	28
4	10265843	29
5	10265925	30
6	10266000	31
7	10266062	32
8	10266121	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ☒

See also: ☒

37

Ky.

K

Jacob
Pri, Co.

Hingry

Age 18 years

37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky.

Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 19

1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Showy

Copy

K1

37

Ky

Jacob Kinney
Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Mowry

Copyright.

Ky.

37

K

Jacob Kingry
Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4 Dec, 1883
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Kingry

Copyright

37

Ky

Ky
Jacob King
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4
Present or absent

Feb, 1864
Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowing

Copy

M

37

Ky.

Jacob H. Hogue

Prvt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterman

Copyright

Ky.

37

W. H. Morgan
Pos., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 50*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copyright

Ky.

37

Del, Co C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Copyright

Ky.

37

James Henry

Orl, Co. *6*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *12* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 24*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 94*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Added for transportation \$ 3.50.*

Book mark:

Pellman

Copyright.

591
Kingry, John N.
Co. 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265584	2
2	10265675	3
3	10265762	4
4	10265842	5
5	10265924	6
6	10265999	7
7	10266061	8
8	10266120	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark: ✓

Ky.

37

10

John H. Kingry
Pri, Co. 4, 37. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 29, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

Copyist

37

Ky

John H. Kingry
Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to *Enrollment to Co. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Mowry

Copyright

Ky.

37

K

John H. Kingry

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowing

Copied

K

37

Ky

John H. Kingry

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mowry

Copied

Ky.

37

John H. Hanger

Priv, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1 (1861)

, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pittsboro

Copyright

M

37

Ky.

John N. Binger

Pat, Co C, 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. New Hospital for the Wounded
in action. Description had been
furnished.*

Book mark:

Paterson

Copyright

37

Ky.

John W. [unclear]
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Peirce

Copyright

Ky.

37

John H. Henry
Pos., Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *25¢ per day for transportation \$2.50*

Book mark:

Richard

Copyist.

✓ 592
Kinslow, Page &
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 10264329 |
| 2 | 10264418 |
| 3 | 10264500 |
| 4 | 10264584 |
| 5 | 10264661 |
| 6 | 10264742 |
| 7 | 10264821 |
| 8 | 10264889 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ky.

37

James L. ...
Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 11, 1869.

Muster-in to date
March 11, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1869.*

Where *Chapin, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leadnick

Copy

Ky.

37

See
See, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

See
See

Ky.

37

Sag
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dedrick
Copied

Ky.

37

James C. Smith
James C. Smith, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrick

Copy

37

Ky.

Case & Harrison

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Capt. Garrison*

Book mark:

S. A. Morrison

Copyright

37

Ky.

Case 6

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**Corrected by Hyatt &*

Book mark:

E. J. W. [Signature]

Ky.

37

K
Case is Kinsion

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. Morkand
Copied

37

KY.

Page is kindow

Ort, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Garrison, Ky., *Dec 29, 1864.*

Dec 29, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.09*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$2.50 to be deducted for transportation*

Book mark:

d. A. Moreland *Carroll*

593

Hinslow, William
 Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264327	25
2	10264416	27
3	10264499	28
4	10264583	29
5	10264660	30
6	10264741	31
7	10264820	32
8	10264888	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ☒

Ky.

37

William K. ...

Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chascon *Nov 17*, 186*3*.
Nov 17, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*3*.

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrict
Copper

Ky.

37

William A. ...
Appears on *...* Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *...* 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Deadrict

К у:

37

Bullman

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll _____, 1864

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
horse equipments, \$	

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seedling

Copyright

Ky.

37

J. H. ...
..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *J. H. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Deadrict*
Copyright

EX:

William Kinslow
Paul, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Muster Roll
 1864

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
March 6 April
Present

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

S. A. M. ...

Ky.

37

K
William Kinsler ^{W+}

Dr., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June 1864.
Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Corrected by *Wm E*

Book mark:

D. A. McDaniel

Copyright.

37

Ky.

William L. Linsch

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. Mordant

Copied

37

Ky.

William Kinslow

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to.

June 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ^{*43*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *\$3.50 to be deducted for trans-*
portation.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

+ 594
Kirby, Leonidas H.
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264968	26
2	10265019	27
3	10265102	28
4	10265182	29
5	10265262	30
6	10265396	31
7	10265532	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of unused pages herein

Ky.

37

K

Leonidas H Kirby

Pt, Co B

37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rogers

Copyist

Ky.

37

OK

Leandro H. Kerby

3 Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Co. 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Appointed Third Sgt
Sept 17. 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

K

37

Ky.

Leonidas H. Kerby
Sergt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

Ky.

37

K

Leonidas H. Perry
Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Compt. Approved

37

Ky.

K

Lemuel W. Kirby

Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

absent without authority
from Apr 14/64

Book mark:

L. W. Kirby

Copyist.

K

37

Ky.

Leonides H. Turley

Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted his Co. + Regt.
at Lexington Ky. Apr.
1st/64.

(-Cont.)

Book mark:

J. Ames

Copyright

36 | 37

Ky.

Leander K. Kirby

Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Lexington
Ky April 12/64

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(Copyright)

595
Kirkman, Joseph M.D.
Co 9, 37 Kentucky Inf.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1026428

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark: /

Ky.

37

James H. [unclear]
9th, Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jan 1, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

21st Reg't Ky Inf
+ Entire entry except remarks
Cancelled by line drawn thro'

Book mark:

Deceased

Copy

596
Kirkpatrick, James L.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264326	2
2	10264367	3
3	10264453	4
4	10264539	5
5	10264619	6
6	10264700	7
7	10264779	8
8	10264852	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

37

KY.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

Ky.

37

James A. [unclear]
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged 1st
Serge Sept 1862 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

The [unclear]

Copyist.

Ky.

37

1864
Appears on *1864* Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company **Master Roll**

for *1864*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1864*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrict
Copy

37

Ky.

James M. [unclear]
James M. [unclear], Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

37

K
Wm. A. Kirkpatrick
Sent Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. M. Ireland

Copyright

37

Ky.

John A. Harrison
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book in present volume as Joseph A. Harrison

Book mark:

E. A. Moreland

Copied

37

Ky.

James J. Simpkins
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. Morland
 Copied.

K

37

Ky.

Gore & Kinch, natives

Drum, Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, Ky., Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 24, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3.00 is stopped for transportation

Book mark:

B. A. Montague

597

Kirkpatrick, Rufus B

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264059	26
2	10270246	27
3	10270323	28
4	10270384	29
5	10270438	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Mark: ✓

Ky.

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Lexington Ky April 20, 1864.

Where born Turner Co Ky

Age 17 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Residence
Turner Co Ky

Book mark:

Emme

Copyright

Ky.

37

K.

Refus Kirkpatrick

R., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Santer
Copy

37

Ky.

R
Russ Kirkpatrick
Lat, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*4*.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copy 1st

Ky.

37

Rufus Kirkpatrick
Int, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ward

Copyright

37

Ky.

Ruben B. Kirkpatrick
 Pvt, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account: *by loss of record & Co. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7, 1864* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 12* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered by Capt. Bush*

from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

598
Kirkpatrick Rufus B
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kirkpatrick Rufus B

599
Kiser, James R
Co. H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264012	2
2	10268868	27
3	10268959	28
4	10269047	29
5	10269129	30
6	10269210	31
7	10269287	32
8	10269362	33
9	34461983	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back, front

Ky.

James B. Brier
Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati O, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where

Burlington Ky

Period

1 years

Remarks:

Called into Service
Under act approved
Feb 7, 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Thacker
Capped

K

37

Ky.

James R. Kiser

Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

End to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(inserted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Comdr.

37

Ky.

K

James R. Kiser

Prt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 87 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(Signed)

Ky.

37

K
James R. Kiser
Plt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *K*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied.

K | 37 | Ky.

James R. Kiser
Sgt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*K*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied

37

Ky.

K

James R. Kiser

Pvt. Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied

37

Ky.

K
James R. Kiser
Capt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug, 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. A. Smith
Copyist

37

Ky.

K

James Kiser

Pvt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll.

dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation furnished by A. D. M. on June 30 1864

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

K 37 M. Ky
James K. Kisen
Post No. 16, 34 Regt Ky. M. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, Exchange Barracks,*

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Station *Louisville, Ky.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862 — R. and P., 302, 356.

Book mark:

A. C. Lord
(620)

Kiser, James R.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't *2d*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Kiser, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year, Do solemnly
swear That I am Single years and 17 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

One Year
GIVEN at Campbell Kentucky
This 17th day of October, 1863
James Kiser

Witness.

No.

James R. Kiser
Volunteered at Campbell Kentucky
Seventeenth day of October, 1863.

By

51st Regiment of Kentucky Vols.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I
_____ of the UNITED STATES for the

said

do hereby freely give

period of

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Campbell

I,

James Kiser

born in

Campbell Co.

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

thirteen

years,

and by occupation a

farmer

HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this

seventeenth

day of

October

, 18*63*,

to serve as a

Soldier

in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

one year

, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I,

James Kiser

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Cathart

this

17th

day of

October

1863.

James A. Kiser

Before

Beale Hale, Rec. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. White M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Kiser* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, five feet 7 inches high.*

Beale Hale
1st Lieut. Co. "A"
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

For a. g. U. S. Army

600
Klymer, John
Co H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266226	25
2	10266315	26
3	10266397	27
4	10266436	28
5	10266516	29
6	10266592	30
7	10266704	31
8	10266768	32
9	R.O. 414553	33
10	31785026	34
11	36326258	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Back: R.O. 414553

K

37

Ky.

John K. Lipman
Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date
Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10, 1861.*

Where *Letcher Co Ky*

Period *1* year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark: *B. 414553*

J. M. Rouse

Copyright

Ky.

37

A

John Rymer

Pri., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kenderern

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

John Klymer
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Klymer

Copyist.

K 37 Ky.

John Klymer
Capt/Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred to 6th Cavalry*
about 29th of Feb. 1864.

Klymer in present
column

Book mark: _____

G. M. Klymer *Copied*

37

Ky.

OK

John H. Hymers

Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Hymers

Copied

37

Ky.

John Klymer
Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright

(255)

37

Ky.

John Klymer
Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Brown

Copyright

(255)

OK

37

Ky.

John H. Hyman
Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright

OK

37

Ky.

John Klymer

Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Brown

Reg't 37 N.Y.

Geo. Klymer
Pr. Co. 8, 37 Reg't N.Y.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec. 28, 1864 and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5th District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Arrested Dec. 28, 64
having on his person a
to be taken issued

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Barracks No. 1
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1864.

Chandler
Capt.

Ky.

37

A

John A. Lymer
Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Detld in R 2 M, Dept.

Dec 1863 On duty at Govt. Stables.

Mar 1864 Detld at Hdqrs -

June & July 1864 Detld. at Brig.
Hdqs -

Aug 1864 Cook at Brig. Hdqs -

Book mark:

J. G. Davis
Copyist.

CK 37 Ky.
John Hygner

41, Cor., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *25* years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced from 6 corps to*
4th July 1864. Transferred
from Louisville to
Elizabeth town Ky 90 cts

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright

N 37 Mtd Ky.
John D. Lymer
1st Co. 2, 37 Reg. Ky. Mtd. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R and P. 414, 553.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

Sept 26, 1895
Discharge certificate
on file.

JAM

Original

✓ 601
Knapp, William
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264013
2	10267028
3	10267109
4	10267188
5	10267246
6	10267312
7	10267378
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark:

Ky.

061

37

William H. Haff

Ort, Co. 2, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagoner Ky 10.22.22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 22, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 1 year

Remarks: Absent at Muster

of 12.22.22

Book mark:

J. W. Haff

Copied

Ky.

37

K

William Knapp

Ant, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novem & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Balthorn

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

William Taylor

Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Taylor

Original

37

KY.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. Taylor
Copyright

KY.

37

A
William Annap

3dgt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Third*
Sergeant from private
May 19. 1864.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

Copyright

37

Ky.

A
William Asaph
3d Sgt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Copyist.

37

Ky.

William Dnapp

3 Sgt., Co. E., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Dec. 29, 1864*.

Louisville, Ky. *Dec. 29, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 30, 1864*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73.64*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *85*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Steph. Haversack*

1 canteen and transportation from Lexington, Ky. to Lebanon, Ky. via R.R. Transportation \$3.27 & Pre-

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor (over)

Copyist

8-MAY

10267378

ALB87A

mitted from private
May 19. 1864. Returned
from Hospital Aug. 6.
1864.

602 James H.
Knott. James M.
Co. E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264061	26
2	10267148	27
3	10267239	28
4	10270248	29
5	10270325	30
6	10270386	31
7	10270440	32
8	36326262	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of persons papers herein

Ky.

37

James R. Knott

Pat., Co. *R* 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: *by loss of records & 100.00*

Last settled *Feb. 1, 1864* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8 92*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered by Capt. Bush*
from date of enrollment.

Book mark: *Died at U. S. A. Transfer*
(over)

W. M.

Copyright.

JUN-8

10270440

016810

Hospt. Feb-y 7/65,
Louisville, Ky. by reason of
inflammation of the lungs.
Vide report O & S. E. R.

Ki 37 | Ky.

James M. Mott

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky April 22, 1864.

Where born Marietta Ky

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 5th, 1863.

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 5th, 1863.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist.

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: Residence,

Marietta Ky.

Book mark:

James M. Mott

Copyright

37

Ky.

James H. (Mtd)
Pvt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated *Feb 27*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Absent from Oct 20/63 to*
*Jan 25/64 * Insured by Company*

Book mark:

Calhoun

Copy

37

Ky.

James H. Arnold
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered by Capt.
Bush in to Co. K 37
Reg. Vol.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

James H. Knott

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poster

Copyright

Ky.

37

James H. Knott
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copyright

Ky.

37

K
James H. Kent
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 1864.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wm.

Copyist

Ky.

37

K

James Knott
Det. Co. I

, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain joined from
desertion Jan. 15/64
Glasgow, Ky -

Book mark:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

Knott, James

P. Co. K

37 Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1714

R. 91

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Smith
Private of Company K
3rd Regiment of 1st Inf.
State Volunteers. 1865

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Feb 7 65
Wounded by shrapnel near to front
June 25 65
W.C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Smith
Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 37th
Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of the lungs

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. McCreary

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1st 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

U.S. Hospital, Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects

REMARKS.

James Smith
Clerk.

603
Knott, William
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264060	26
2	10267147	27
3	10267238	28
4	10270247	29
5	10270324	30
6	10270385	31
7	10270439	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Number

K 37 | Ky.

William A. Smith on
Appears with rank of Private
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Lexington Ky April 26, 1864.

Where born Marietta Ky

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 5, 1863.

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1863.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4" Dist.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Residence
Marietta Ky

Book mark:

Amman Copyist.

37

Ky.

William M. Croft
Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 22*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent from*
Oct 29 63 to Jan
25 1864

Book mark:

Carlson

D

37

Ky.

William M. Knott

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered by Capt. Bush into Co. E 37 Ky. Vol.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

William Knott

A, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter
Copyright

37

Ky.

K
William Knott
Plt

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *and James J. Plt*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Knott

Copyist

37

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyright

37

Ky.

William Knott
Ent, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 1 1865.
Feb. 1, 1865.
June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: *by loss of records & Co. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7*, 1864, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *None*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered by Capt. Bush*
from date of enrollment

Book mark:

Wm Knott

Copyied

604
Kylmer. John

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Kylmer. John

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

418

E



D



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

